

EDUCATION:

PRIMARY AND POST-PRIMARY EDUCATION.

[In continuation of E.-2 of 1938.]

*Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.*

## CONTENTS.

|                                                      | PAGE |                                                                             | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1. Report of Chief Inspector of Primary Schools ..   | 2    | 9. Tables relating to Secondary Departments of District High Schools—       |      |
| 2. Report of Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools .. | 6    | Table G 1. Average Attendance, Roll, Free-place Holders, Staff, &c. . . . . | 47   |
| 3. Report of Superintendent of Technical Education   | 9    | Table G 2. Ages of Pupils . . . . .                                         | 49   |
|                                                      |      | Table G 3. Years of Attendance of Pupils . . . . .                          | 49   |
|                                                      |      | Table G 4. Age of Pupils at Date of Admission                               | 49   |
|                                                      |      | Table G 5. Subjects taken by Pupils . . . . .                               | 50   |
|                                                      |      | 10. Scholarships. (The award of National Scholar-                           |      |
|                                                      |      | ships has been discontinued.)                                               |      |
|                                                      |      | 11. Tables relating to Private Secondary Schools—                           |      |
|                                                      |      | Table J 1. Roll, Staff, &c. . . . .                                         | 51   |
|                                                      |      | Table J 2. Ages of Pupils . . . . .                                         | 52   |
|                                                      |      |                                                                             |      |
|                                                      |      | TRAINING OF TEACHERS.                                                       |      |
|                                                      |      | 12. Tables relating to Training Colleges—                                   |      |
|                                                      |      | Table K 1. Number of Students . . . . .                                     | 53   |
|                                                      |      | Table K 2. Initial Status of Students on Admis-                             |      |
|                                                      |      | sion . . . . .                                                              | 53   |
|                                                      |      | Table K 3. Examination Status of Students who                               |      |
|                                                      |      | left . . . . .                                                              | 54   |
|                                                      |      | Table K 4. Qualification on Admission of                                    |      |
|                                                      |      | Students . . . . .                                                          | 54   |
|                                                      |      | Table K 5. University Subjects taken by                                     |      |
|                                                      |      | Students . . . . .                                                          | 55   |
|                                                      |      | 13. Reports (Extracts) of Principals of Training                            |      |
|                                                      |      | Colleges . . . . .                                                          | 55   |
|                                                      |      |                                                                             |      |
|                                                      |      | FINANCIAL TABLES.                                                           |      |
|                                                      |      | 14. Education Boards—                                                       |      |
|                                                      |      | Table L 1. Receipts and Bank Balances . . . . .                             | 59   |
|                                                      |      | Table L 2. Payments and Bank Balances . . . . .                             | 59   |
|                                                      |      | Table L 3. Office Staffs . . . . .                                          | 60   |
|                                                      |      | Table L 4. Administration and Incidental                                    |      |
|                                                      |      | Expenses . . . . .                                                          | 61   |
|                                                      |      | Table L 5. Statements of Income and Expendi-                                |      |
|                                                      |      | ture, &c. . . . .                                                           | 62   |
|                                                      |      | 15. Secondary, Combined, and Technical Schools and                          |      |
|                                                      |      | Classes—                                                                    |      |
|                                                      |      | Table M 1. Receipts of Secondary Schools, &c.                               | 72   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 2. Payments of Secondary Schools, &c.                               | 74   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 3. Receipts of Combined Schools . . . . .                           | 76   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 4. Payments of Combined Schools . . . . .                           | 76   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 5. Balances and Assets and Liabilities                              |      |
|                                                      |      | of (Amounts owing to and by) Secondary                                      |      |
|                                                      |      | Schools, &c. . . . .                                                        | 77   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 6. Incidental Expenses . . . . .                                    | 77   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 7. Receipts by Controlling Authorities,                             |      |
|                                                      |      | Technical High Schools, &c. . . . .                                         | 78   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 8. Payments by Controlling Authori-                                 |      |
|                                                      |      | ties, Technical High Schools, &c. . . . .                                   | 79   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 9. Statement of Receipts and Payments,                              |      |
|                                                      |      | Education Board Manual Classes . . . . .                                    | 80   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 10. Hostels—Income and Expenditure                                  |      |
|                                                      |      | Table M 11. Hostels—Average Income and                                      |      |
|                                                      |      | Expenditure per Boarder . . . . .                                           | 82   |
|                                                      |      | Table M 12. Hostels—Balance-sheets . . . . .                                | 83   |
|                                                      |      | 16. Statement of Accounts and Balance-sheet of the                          |      |
|                                                      |      | Whanganui College Board of Trustees . . . . .                               | 84   |

## 1. REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Sir,—

I have the honour of submitting my report on the primary schools for the year ending 31st December, 1938.

### INSPECTORIAL STAFF.

The Inspectorial staff located in the nine education districts numbers thirty-seven. Early in the year Mr. C. N. Haslam, Senior Inspector of Schools in the Taranaki District, retired on superannuation after many years of service highly appreciated by the teachers, Boards, and Department. The vacancy thus created was filled by the promotion of Mr. R. R. Hunter, of the Southland Inspectorate, whose place was taken by Mr. J. G. Gasparich, Headmaster of the Onehunga School. During the year the vacancy on the Nelson staff caused by the death in 1937 of the Senior Inspector, Mr. H. C. N. Watson, was filled by the transfer of Mr. G. E. Overton, Senior Inspector of Schools for Otago. As a consequence Mr. T. A. Morland, Senior Inspector of Hawke's Bay, was promoted to the Otago position, and Mr. J. A. Henry, Inspector of Schools, Auckland, was promoted to the position of Senior Inspector of Schools, Hawke's Bay. The vacancy caused by the death in 1937 of Mr. N. H. S. Law, Inspector of Schools, Auckland, was filled by the transfer of Mr. A. H. Denne from the Native Schools Inspectorate.

In May a full conference of Inspectors of Schools—primary, secondary, technical, and Native—was held, and afforded an excellent opportunity both in the conference-room and elsewhere for exchange of ideas and discussion of the many changes consequent on the abolition of the Proficiency Examination and the meetings of the New Education Fellowship in the Dominion in 1937. This was the first full conference since 1932, though similar conferences had previously been held every three years. Circumstances, however, such as the absence of the Director abroad, the abolition of the Proficiency Examination, and the visit of the New Education Fellowship delegates, made it inexpedient to summon a conference earlier. Now that the period of transition thus created is passing, the conference expressed the unanimous wish that the system of triennial conferences be reverted to.

The Inspectors have discharged their duties with their customary enthusiasm and thoroughness. The recent changes have increased rather than diminished their work: the freedom which head teachers now enjoy of adapting their schemes to the district and to individual pupils naturally makes inspection, if it is to be efficient, a slower process; while the system of keeping some hundreds of non-permanent teachers in employment as supernumerary teachers increases considerably the number of teachers to be seen actually at work. Unfortunately, the annual grading of teachers makes it necessary that every teacher should be seen every year. From this task there is no escape unless the grading system is abandoned, and there seems little hope that the teachers would consent to this, or unless biennial grading is substituted and the teachers graded on the result of the one or more visits paid during the two-year period. The latter course would relieve the Inspectors of the necessity of visiting so often schools which they know to be efficiently conducted.

### THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

In February last 863 students were admitted to the Training Colleges. The system introduced the previous year whereby the responsibility for the selection of students was transferred from the Senior Inspector of Schools of the district to a special committee consisting of the Senior Inspector and two others nominated by the local Education Board continued to operate and gave very general satisfaction. The change was welcomed by none more than the Senior Inspectors themselves.

During the year the regulations governing admission to the Training Colleges were amended to provide for the abolition of the Training College Entrance Examination. It was felt that this examination, coming at the end of the secondary-school course and after the University Entrance Examination, interfered with the proper completion of the secondary course. It was therefore decided to accept a pass in the University Entrance Examination or the School Certificate Examination as the minimum academic qualification for entrance to the Training College; but, in order to encourage pupils to remain at the secondary schools for a year after passing these examinations, it was agreed that preference should be given, other things being equal, to those possessing a Higher Leaving Certificate or superior qualification. In order that the selection of students should be completed before Christmas and the successful applicants notified of the college they would enter the following February, it was further decided that applications for admission should close on the 1st October, and that the applicants should have the necessary academic qualifications by that date. These amendments were warmly welcomed by Education Boards and the principals of the secondary schools, and generally by the candidates themselves, to whom it was a great advantage to know before the Christmas vacation of their selection and destination.

The colleges are doing very fine work in imparting both knowledge and technique and above all in inspiring their students. The probationary assistants of 1938—those responsible for a year's teaching of a class for the first time since leaving the college—were a particularly fine lot. Additional model schools for the practical training of the students were opened during the year in Wellington and Dunedin, while similar plans for the Christchurch Training College are under consideration. More and more the influence of the colleges is manifesting itself in the schools; some of the colleges conduct special courses in the colleges themselves for the benefit of teachers; at other times the lecturers are invited to visit outlying centres to conduct short refresher courses. By no means at present can all these demands on the lecturers' time be satisfied; but the demand is growing, and the time is at hand when the question of duplicating lecturerships in certain subjects will have to be considered if lecturers are to devote adequate time to this important matter.

It is opportune here to say that teachers are becoming more and more conscious of the fact that their own training is a continuous process of which their Training College course was only the initial step. The past year was marked by an unprecedented number of refresher courses conducted by Inspectors of Schools, Training College lecturers, and teachers of outstanding ability in certain subjects. The enthusiasm of those attending and the facilities offered by the various Education Boards were highly gratifying. Primary education is in a state of transition both in content and method, and nothing will so facilitate the passing from the old order to the new as the free association of all intimately connected with the educational process.

A particularly interesting experiment in the training of teachers and the public generally in the development of children's art was initiated by the Wellington Training College and the New Zealand Academy of Fine Arts and carried out with the co-operation, financial and otherwise, of the Education Department. Overseas countries were invited to send for exhibition carefully selected examples of children's free, unaided art-work. The response was very gratifying, and the result was an exhibition of children's art which was sent on tour through the principal centres of the Dominion and enabled all interested, particularly the pupils and the teachers, to see the latest developments in America, Europe, Asia, Australia, and in New Zealand itself. In art perhaps more than in any other aspect of school-work we see the greatest departure from methods so long traditional in our schools: instead of the pupils drawing in hard pencil outline from copies selected for them by the teacher, the pupils draw in mass, in appropriate colours, from direct vision or from memory or imagination scenes or visions of their own choosing. A natural development follows that is not possible when an adult conception of art is imposed on the child from the outset of his school career.

As a further aid in the training of young children of school and pre-school age, there were appointed this year three women as advisers to infant departments and kindergartens. This work, which is peculiarly within the province of women, is being directed from Auckland, Wellington, and Christchurch. There was during the year a very keen demand for the services of these advisers.

#### EMPLOYMENT OF TEACHERS.

The policy initiated a few years ago of keeping all non-permanent teachers in continuous employment as supernumerary teachers was continued during the year, with the condition that no one was to be employed as a supernumerary teacher who was not prepared to serve wherever the need was greatest. Towards the end of the year Education Boards in some districts found that for a number of small schools teachers were unobtainable, a state of affairs due partly to the small reserve of teachers and partly to the fact that some of these confined their applications to the more attractive localities. As a much larger supply will be available in 1939, steps are being taken to ensure that the privilege of continuous employment enjoyed by those unable to secure a permanent position is not abused by any restriction of service to certain localities only.

#### THE SCHOOLS AT WORK.

The substitution for the Proficiency Examination conducted by an Inspector of Schools of a system whereby the pupils completing a course in Form II (Standard VI) are awarded a Primary School Certificate by the head teacher is working satisfactorily. To dispel any doubts as to the grounds on which the latter certificate should be awarded, teachers were informed this year that the recipient should have attended regularly, worked diligently, and acquired a reasonable knowledge of the course covered. There is no doubt that the change has been welcomed by both teachers and Inspectors of Schools; the annual reports of the latter speak of the happier spirit of the senior classes, where the work has become more diversified and better adapted to individual aptitudes and needs.

Just as the Proficiency Examination in the highest class unduly influenced the nature of the instruction in the lower classes, so the abolition of that examination has brought a great measure of freedom to the entire school. But by no means the majority of teachers can readily adapt themselves to the new system, for it is easier to work to definite specifications than to plan independently with confidence. The outlook, however, is promising. In many schools clubs have been formed, and the school at regular intervals abandons the usual classification according to standards and the pupils reassemble in various groups according to the educational activity—*e.g.*, music, art, crafts, drama, history, science—in which they take most delight. By such means the pupil is led to feel that he has a measure of control over his own education; the spirit of co-operation replaces that of passive acceptance, the urge to learn comes more and more from the pupil himself. Says the report of one Inspectorate: "Children make speeches followed by free discussion; they dramatize, prepare newspapers, sing, sketch, make articles from leather, wool, cotton, pewter, and brass, and carry out also the usual formal work."

#### THE FEBRUARY CURRICULUM.

In February last year an interesting innovation in school practice was introduced by the issue of advice to all schools to suspend their ordinary time-tables and to conduct their schools primarily in the interests of the physical welfare of the pupils. This change was made not only because of the fact that February is generally the most climatically oppressive month of the school year, but also because of the opportunity which such a system afforded of giving the pupils intensive courses not otherwise possible in certain subjects. Thus swimming and resuscitation of the apparently drowned, the theory and practice of first aid, physical recreation and athletics, and the principles of safety-first on the highway and in the home were treated with a thoroughness and completeness hardly possible under the traditional time-table. An excellent opportunity was also afforded for the teaching outdoors of such subjects as art, nature-study, craftwork, and many of the practical aspects of arithmetic.

It was impossible, of course, to expect the scheme to be implemented with equal fullness in all schools; in many cases facilities for swimming were not anywhere in the neighbourhood, nor were shelter and shade always available in the school-grounds. At least one school broke new ground by holding a school camp for its senior pupils; this proved a splendid success, and was so popular with parents, pupils, and teachers that a repetition on an extended scale is planned for 1939.

#### POST-PRIMARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

The number of district high schools—primary schools with a post-primary top—continues to increase, indicating a growing desire of rural districts to secure for the children some education beyond the primary stage. There is evidence also that numbers are enrolling with no particular examination in view, but with the desire to attain a cultural education especially designed to fit them to enjoy more fully the life of a rural district. Music, art, craftwork, and literature are accordingly receiving more attention; there is a keen interest also in agriculture and horticulture.

It must be borne in mind, however, that by no means all the pupils wish to lead a rural life, nor would it be reasonable to expect them to do so. Many are residents of the small country towns in which these schools are situated, and many of these and many also from the farms wish to qualify for a professional or commercial career. It is often their support which brings the post-primary department into being.

In some of the centres it has not yet been possible to provide manual training of a suitable nature; this is due principally to the impossibility of grouping these isolated centres with others to share the services of an instructor, for no centre is large enough to require the services of a full-time instructor. It is this lack of a sufficiently diversified staff from a teaching point of view that is the greatest obstacle to the full development of the district high schools. Most of the schools have only two or three teachers; some have only one. It is impossible in such circumstances to implement fully that variety of courses which a well-equipped post-primary institution can offer its pupils. One procedure that would offer a generous measure of relief would be the inclusion in the post-primary department for teaching and staffing purposes of Forms I and II of the local schools. Another would be the provision and correction of courses by the Correspondence School wherever there was one or more pupils desiring instruction in a subject which the local staff was not competent to teach. This system is rapidly extending in America; it is already operating here, and its active extension will be considered.

#### CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.

The consolidation of small country schools is proceeding apace. It is safe to say that the rural community, at first very reluctant to consider the system, is being gradually won over. The advantages from the educational, recreational, and social points of view are becoming so obvious that it is difficult to keep pace with the demand. Of all the schemes in operation, nearly one-third were adopted last year.

#### THE CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

The Correspondence School continues to develop both in roll numbers and educational activities. The primary roll is now almost stationary, and probably will remain so; the secondary roll shows considerable expansion.

Innovations include the visiting by experienced members of the staff of pupils of certain districts in their own homes; this has enabled many problems which vexed the parents and the pupils to be solved on the spot. It is intended to continue the system to cover every two years the isolated homes of the Dominion. In addition, every physically handicapped pupil in the Wellington District has been visited.

Complete arrangements were made for holding a school camp in the grounds and buildings of the Gisborne High School last May, but unfortunately at the last moment heavy local floods upset all the plans. A camp, however, will be held in 1939. Its success or otherwise will determine any extension of the system.

Broadcast lessons to the pupils have been better organized, and negotiations are in train with the National Broadcasting Service for a possible increase of time. Special private arrangements were made by the Parents' Association of the school with a radio-manufacturing firm for the sale and servicing of receiving-sets, and this has considerably increased the number of homes listening-in.

The course in woodwork introduced last year has been extended to include trade drawing, instrumental drawing, and the mechanics of building construction. An experiment in physical instruction is being made. A pleasing development is the action of local athletic associations in inviting local Correspondence School pupils to compete as a school at their annual meetings.

In co-operation with the Department of Agriculture courses have been instituted for young farmers, and these include such subjects as farm accounts, dairy science, and soil science. There is a keen demand.

And finally an event of no small significance was the attendance of the Headmaster at the First International Conference on Correspondence Education held towards the end of the year at Victoria, British Columbia. Although a full report of the Conference is still to come, there is ample evidence that the foundations of our school have been well laid and that to incorporate some of the more important ideas featured here and there in other countries little more is necessary than to expand what we are already doing by extending the curriculum to cover more subjects, especially of a vocational nature, and to reach more age and occupational groups. The implementing of such a policy would necessitate the appointment of a more diversified staff from the instructional point of view and the provision of office equipment capable of dealing expeditiously with the greatly increased amount of correspondence involved.

## SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

In the formal education of children nothing is more important than the school library. It is an indispensable factor in the self-education of the pupils; it supplements the instruction in nearly every subject. The grant in aid of libraries was substantially increased, and distributed among the Education Boards *pro rata* of their primary-school population. Its subsequent re-distribution by the Boards took various forms: in some cases the Board made a money grant to individual schools; in others the Board purchased wholesale well-selected stocks of books and distributed these to the schools. Other means were found in some districts for supplementing the official library grant; in Taranaki, for instance, schools grouped themselves voluntarily for musical festivals, and the proceeds from these excellently patronized entertainments go into a library fund for the schools of the particular area. Such schools are therefore enjoying the delights not only of achieving proficiency in music, but also of having at their service an unfailing supply of suitable reading material.

In connection with the supply of reading matter, it might be appropriate to mention that, though the annual prize-giving function is, as far as the great majority of primary schools is concerned, a thing of the past and never likely to be revived, there are still a number of schools with none too adequate library facilities which spend a considerable sum of money annually in picnics and prizes. There are many who maintain that prizes and picnics were appropriate only to a period of New Zealand's development that has passed away. So far as prizes are concerned, it may be said that school life is now so popular with the young folk that inducements in the form of prizes are no longer necessary, even if it were possible to determine the most deserving recipients. The books thus awarded are often unsuitable, and if read at all are read by the recipient only. It is questioned also whether in this age of quick and universal transport and varied entertainment and recreation picnics really serve a worthwhile purpose. These remarks are merely intended to suggest that School Committees might with advantage review occasionally the expenditure of their resources to secure the maximum educational value therefrom.

## BROADCASTING TO SCHOOLS.

The number of schools equipped to receive broadcast lessons is steadily increasing. There is an improvement in the quality of the talks broadcast and of the booklets summarizing and illustrating the talks and issued to the pupils by the National Broadcasting Service. So far the service to the schools has been given from three centres, largely independent of one another; the demand has become so great that a greater degree of co-ordination would enhance the value of the talks. Furthermore, the production of a successful talk makes such a demand upon the speaker's time that if the talks are to be of the high quality necessary the fees paid should be in some degree commensurate with those paid to other broadcasters.

## THE PHYSICAL SAFETY OF SCHOOL-CHILDREN.

During the year the Education Department has continued to co-operate with the Transport Department in the interests of the safety of children on their way to and from school. In addition to advice issued to teachers through the *Education Gazette*, a pamphlet of relevant statistics and advice was compiled by the Transport Department and sent with the approval of the Education Department to every school. Similar action was taken in the issue of attractively printed and illustrated posters through the *Education Gazette*, and of wall-charts for the guidance of young cyclists and pedestrians. The Transport Department also sought the advice of the Education Department in the selection and training of a Traffic Officer for Schools and in the making of a traffic film for that officer's use. A high tribute must be paid to the Transport Department for its unremitting attention to the physical safety of the school-children. Automobile associations and the schools, and in many instances the Committees, have done good work. In some cases a system of pupil patrols has been established for the safe conduct of pupils across busy streets in the immediate vicinity of the school; so far this system has worked well, but official approval has been withheld pending full inquiry into the nature of the responsibility that might devolve on the pupil patrol, the teacher, and the motorist should an accident occur. In America, the home of the system, agreement on its merits is far from unanimous; while in England opinion is definitely opposed to placing on primary-school children, no matter how willing they may be, so serious a responsibility. The English authorities say that we must consider the mental effect on a pupil in later years should a serious accident or fatality occur through some mistake on his part while on patrol duty.

Accidents with detonators continuing still to recur, the Department this year arranged for a fresh supply to all schools, public and private, of an adequate number of wall-notice containing dummy detonators and appropriate instructions.

Fire and earthquake drill is regularly carried out in many large schools, particularly in two-story buildings. From the point of view of safety the single-story buildings now being erected represent a great advance on anything hereto supplied.

To assist in combating the menace of hydatids, the Department published in the *School Journal* and in the *Education Gazette* articles by Sir Louis Barnett, of the New Zealand Medical School, Dunedin, on the nature of this disease and the steps necessary to prevent its occurrence.

In physical education there is not much evidence of an improved standard. The present system is not well understood by many head teachers, whose lack of training does not enable them to use the present text-book to advantage. There is also evidence that the best use is not being made in some schools of the large number of young teachers who leave our Training Colleges every year and who possess a good knowledge of the subject. Physical education has suffered for some years from the lack of an expert supervisor for the whole Dominion and of district instructors. The position of

Supervisor of Physical Education has now been advertised, and as soon as the position is filled steps will be taken to define the curriculum more explicitly and to arrange for the necessary refresher courses.

Of all physical activities the greatest progress has been made in swimming and life-saving. Schools were enjoined to make a concentrated effort to raise the number of qualified swimmers, with the result that in some districts the numbers so qualifying were a record. But facilities for the teaching of swimming or for swimming under supervision are in far too many cases lacking, and this in spite of the fact that deaths by drowning almost equal those on the highway, and that facilities for reaching swimming, and therefore possible drowning, spots are rapidly increasing. The lack of school baths or freely accessible municipal baths is forcing children inadequately trained or wholly untrained to take this pleasant and health-promoting form of pastime in imperfectly supervised places. Concentration is necessary on this problem with something like the intensity with which the problem of safety on the highway has been dealt, where regulations providing for certificates of fitness of both car and driver have been supplemented by the provision of roads so constructed as to reduce the possibility of accidents to a minimum. To encourage the provision of facilities in school-grounds the Department recently agreed to pay half the cost of materials up to a maximum of £200, and last year made a grant to the New Zealand Swimming Association which, supplemented from the Association's own resources, enabled some of the most expert swimmers in New Zealand to give their services in the interests of the school-children.

I have, &c.,

JAS. W. McILRAITH,

Chief Inspector of Primary Schools.

The Director of Education, Wellington.

## 2. REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Sir,—

I have the honour to present the report for the year 1938 :—

### STAFF.

The staff was at full strength during the year. Miss Hetherington resumed duty after an instructive and profitable period spent in observing schools abroad. Mr. Tomlinson continued as Acting-Inspector.

### ROUTINE WORK.

The work of inspection was able to proceed smoothly, not being subject to the hindrances experienced in the preceding year. During the earlier part of the year full inspections were made of twenty secondary and combined schools, and at various times during the year seventeen registered private secondary schools were also inspected and reported on. The secondary departments of twenty-eight district high schools in the Canterbury, Otago, and Southland Education Districts and the secondary branch of the Correspondence School were also visited.

During the second half of the year visits were paid to all secondary and combined schools in connection with the award of Higher Leaving Certificates and the annual classification of assistant teachers.

Only one teacher lodged an appeal against his classification, his appeal being subsequently disallowed by the Appeal Board.

### SCHOOL ROLLS AND STAFFING.

The numbers of departmental secondary and combined schools remained at thirty-nine and seven respectively. The rolls of these on 1st March amounted in the aggregate to 19,511; this is easily the highest number of secondary pupils recorded in New Zealand, and shows a distinct advance on the figures for 1937 (18,513) and for 1936 (18,960). In spite of the general increase in rolls, however, five secondary schools and one combined school fell in grade owing to diminished attendances.

The number of pupils residing in the school hostels rose from 1,475 to 1,699, a number which is almost as high as that reached in the pre-depression days of 1929. It may be pointed out in this connection that the recently instituted system of boarding-allowances of 7s. 6d. per week to children living in remote districts has been of immense benefit to parents and the allowance has undoubtedly helped to swell the rolls of the school hostels. During 1938 boarding-allowances were paid to as many as 1,873 children attending secondary and combined schools. Many of these, of course, boarded with friends or in private establishments and not at the school hostels.

During the year St. Patrick's High School, Timaru, was added to the list of registered private secondary schools, which now number fifty-four. Their aggregate roll on 1st March was 4,908 as compared with 4,797 in March of the previous year.

### PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS.

For the first time in thirty-five years the Department's Intermediate Examination was not held last year. Originally the main purpose of this examination had been to determine the fitness, or worthiness, of a junior-free-place holder to benefit by a senior course in post-primary education.

As, however, this determination had come to be effected by a process of recommendation and accrediting under the supervision of the Inspectors, there was really little need for the continuance of the examination itself. The removal of the distinction between junior and senior free places, as described in my last report, completed its downfall, and it has now been discarded as superfluous and unnecessary.

It is interesting to note, however, that this examination has always been popular among the private schools, and corroboration of this fact is to be found in the large increase in last year's number of entries for the Public Service Entrance Examination, which is based upon a prescription similar to that of the Intermediate. In 1937, when both examinations were held, only 1,123 candidates sat the Public Service Entrance; in 1938, when this examination alone was held, it attracted 1,906 candidates, an increase of very nearly 70 per cent. As many of these candidates, including girls, have no intention of entering the Public Service, there obviously still exists a desire on the part of some school authorities to avail themselves of some external means of measuring up the progress of their pupils or the efficiency of the class-teaching in their institutions.

The School Certificate Examination appears to have gained slightly in popularity. As previously explained, it is held in conjunction with the University Entrance Examination. Entries for the conjoint examination totalled 4,266 (4,340 in 1937). The number of candidates who sat for the certificate alone rose from 225 to 305; it is to be hoped that this striking increase is an indication that the value of the certificate as a guarantee of a good general post-primary education is being more widely recognized and that further similar increases will be recorded. It is pleasing to note, too, that the calibre of these "separate" candidates appears to be improving, the percentage of passes among them rising from 24 to 34. In all, 2,422 certificates were granted (2,416 in 1937) and 749 candidates obtained partial passes (804 in 1937). Of the subjects not prescribed for the University Entrance, book-keeping maintains its lead in popularity; needlework comes a poor second, and physiology and hygiene third. Heat engines failed to attract a candidate, and only twelve sat in housecraft.

Higher Leaving Certificates to the number of 1,003 were awarded to qualified advanced pupils in secondary and combined schools, with an additional 253 to pupils from endowed and registered private secondary schools; these numbers easily exceed all previous records.

The Training College Examination was held for the last time in 1938. The abolition of this examination, which was to a certain extent of a higher standard than the University Entrance, will free the Sixth Forms of our schools from the necessity of studying subjects which in some cases did not fit in with the most suitable curricula for pre-University students. Its disappearance will be welcomed by all whose duty it is to organize Sixth Form programmes.

#### UNIVERSITY BURSARIES.

The number of students holding bursaries at University Colleges continues to increase, and now exceeds the peak number reached in the pre-depression period. The following table shows the position both with regard to ordinary and to special bursaries in 1937 and 1938 :—

| Class of Bursary. |    |    |    |    | Total current<br>in 1937. | Expenditure<br>for Calendar<br>Year 1937. | Total current<br>in 1938. | Expenditure<br>for Calendar<br>Year 1938. |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                   |    |    |    |    |                           | £                                         |                           | £                                         |
| Agricultural      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23                        | 1,610                                     | 27                        | 1,817                                     |
| Architectural     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                         | 226                                       | 2                         | 140                                       |
| Engineering       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12                        | 723                                       | 12                        | 856                                       |
| Fine arts         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6                         | 339                                       | 12                        | 771                                       |
| Home-science      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26                        | 1,760                                     | 35                        | 2,360                                     |
| Ordinary          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,028                     | 16,454                                    | 1,170                     | 17,423                                    |
| Boarding          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 69                        | 1,870                                     | 95                        | 4,277                                     |
| Totals            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,168                     | 22,982                                    | 1,353                     | 27,644                                    |

Competition for boarding bursaries by means of examination has increased, and the number of candidates qualifying by this method in December last was considerably greater than the number of bursaries available (sixty-five). It is obvious that in future there will be no possibility of candidates obtaining boarding bursaries by the alternative qualification—i.e., the possession of the Higher Leaving Certificate only; the regulations provide that awards may be made by this method only when a sufficient number of candidates do not qualify by examination.

In connection with the special bursaries, the time has come for a revision of the conditions governing their award, more particularly with regard to the agricultural and engineering bursaries. When these were first established they were intended to be of special assistance to young people who had followed a purely vocational course in technical schools and who wished to proceed to a higher stage of practical training. These students did not wish to enter upon degree courses at a University special school; moreover, they were debarred from doing so by reason of their obvious inability to qualify for University Entrance whilst following a vocational course at school.

It has been evident, however, that for some years past practically every applicant for an engineering bursary has expressed a wish to follow a degree course, and that the great majority of candidates for the agricultural bursary have been desirous of proceeding to a scientific training in a University special school. The existing regulations for the latter bursary are so framed as to favour unduly the boy

who has taken a modicum of agriculture in his school course, often to the exclusion of more deserving candidates who are much better equipped to take a degree course in science. It is to be borne in mind that one, if not the chief, reason for the Education Department's assistance to the holders of special bursaries is to ensure a sufficient supply of well-qualified specialist teachers, particularly in home-science, agriculture, and fine arts, and to a less extent, perhaps, in engineering. It is obvious, therefore, that the selections should be so devised as not to exclude the most promising candidates, and it is hoped during the coming year to effect some improvement on the lines broadly suggested above. For the agricultural bursary, for example, the completion of a rural or agricultural course at school might well be made an alternative qualification and not a compulsory one.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE DEVELOPMENTS.

During the year the capitation grants for material used in manual and science classes were raised considerably and are now on a very satisfactory basis. The rates for woodwork and metalwork have been raised from 2s. per annum per pupil for each hour per week to 4s. per annum, those for chemistry, cookery, and home-science from 2s. to 3s., and those for other approved subjects from 1s. to 1s. 6d. The increases will be particularly welcomed in those secondary schools in which both woodwork and metalwork are taught; under the old rates the classes in these subjects were being starved and their development hindered.

The allowances for heads of departments and for first women assistants, which had been denied to all new appointees to these positions since 1932, were also restored during the year.

The secondary schools have been brought into closer contact with the development of vocational guidance by the appointment of Careers Teachers in each of the secondary schools in the four main centres, some sixteen in all. These teachers are expected to devote at least a part of their school time to making direct contact with the pupils and generally to assist the Vocational Guidance Officers in the work at the "Youth Centres." On the whole, the appointments have been productive of much useful help to young people seeking suitable employment, though in a few cases it has been found very difficult to release the teachers from their class-room duties for more than a few hours per week. Should the duties of Careers Officers become more varied or more onerous, it would appear necessary to amend the staffing scales for schools where they are employed.

#### EVENING CLASSES.

The past year has seen a further development in the extension of facilities for tuition in evening classes conducted at purely secondary schools. Evening classes were held at nine schools, the latest centre to be organized being the one at the Hastings High School in July last. Here nineteen classes were in operation during the third term, and instruction was being given in such varied subjects as accountancy, cabinetmaking, French, arts and crafts, typewriting, mechanical engineering, Latin, &c. Gisborne High School had as many as twenty-seven classes in operation. The total number of evening students in classes conducted by the high schools on 1st July rose from 414 in 1937 to 782 in 1938. At the close of the year two additional schools were in a position to organize classes for the coming year, and a large increase, both in classes and students, may accordingly be expected in 1939.

#### COURSES IN SCIENCE.

The science courses in secondary schools continue to broaden, there being an increasing tendency to supplement the normal science course of the school with biology (in both boys' and girls' schools) or with a course in general science inclusive of biology (in boys' schools). It is interesting to note that the number of pupils studying biology in secondary and combined schools rose from 755 in 1937 to 1,683 in 1938. In this movement New Zealand secondary schools are in step with tendencies in science-teaching in other countries, and the development has the encouragement and full support of the Inspectors. The only real obstacle is one of time, at least three hours a week being necessary for science instruction if full justice is to be done to the science course as thus supplemented. No difficulty has been experienced in boys' schools in obtaining this amount, but occasional difficulty is found in girls' schools owing to the time required for housecraft during the earlier years of the pupil's course.

Some most interesting general-science courses, embracing almost every branch of science, have been submitted to the Inspectors during their visits to the schools. The dullest pupil could not fail to be stimulated by the various topics dealt with during the course of the year.

The Inspectors would strongly recommend, however, that any general-science course should supplement and should not replace chemistry, which, in practically all boys' schools, is rightly made the basic science. It is only by the continuous study of some such science that the pupil is trained to reason about things which he has observed for himself and that his powers of weighing and interpreting evidence are developed. The supplementary general science will make him acquainted with the broad outlines of great scientific principles and with the manner in which these are applied to the service of man.

A report by the Science Masters' Association of Great Britain and published by John Murray in 1936 stresses the necessity for continuity in the instruction, and favours the presentation of the various topics by means of three parallel courses, chemistry, biology, and general physics (each given for two periods of forty-five minutes each a week). Most schools would find it difficult under present conditions to devote to science the four and a half hours weekly which this scheme would require, and the method recommended above seems more in keeping with the possibilities of the time-table.

## LENGTH OF SCHOOL COURSE.

At recent breaking-up ceremonies in our secondary schools attention has not infrequently been drawn by Principals to what is claimed to be a marked tendency on the part of pupils to leave school at too early a stage. That there should be such a tendency is undoubtedly to be deplored, but an investigation of records over a number of years shows that a certain amount of stabilization with regard to it now appears to have been reached. The figures quoted in the table below show that the desire to leave at an early stage has become less pronounced within the last two years. Economic conditions are undoubtedly at the root of any increased urge to leave before the completion of a satisfactory school course, and it is interesting to trace the evident connection between the industrial depression and the longer stay of boys at secondary schools.

The following table shows, for secondary and combined schools only, the percentage of the total roll of boys, of girls, and of all pupils who on the 1st July of each year were (a) in their fourth year or more, (b) in their third-year or more, of secondary schooling :—

|                   | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (a) Boys .. .. .  | 16·1  | 16·7  | 20·8  | 24·5  | 24·0  | 22·1  | 19·3  | 18·5  | 17·6  | 17·7  |
| Girls .. .. .     | 14·6  | 14·6  | 16·3  | 18·7  | 18·7  | 17·1  | 15·3  | 15·2  | 15·5  | 15·5  |
| Total .. .. .     | 15·4  | 15·7  | 18·8  | 21·8  | 21·6  | 19·8  | 17·5  | 17·0  | 16·6  | 16·7  |
| (b) Total .. .. . | 34·8  | 34·3  | 38·3  | 42·3  | 41·0  | 37·5  | 35·7  | 36·1  | 35·0  | 36·2  |

Salient facts that may be gleaned from the table are, (1) that the percentage of senior pupils was greatest at the peak of the depression (1932 and 1933), (2) that the length of stay at school has varied much more with the boys than the girls, (3) that the proportion of senior pupils has become stabilized and is now somewhat higher than in the pre-depression period of 1929 and 1930. The position, however, cannot be regarded as satisfactory when we find only 36 per cent. of secondary-school pupils receiving education beyond a second year's course.

## CONCLUSION.

In general, work in the schools has proceeded satisfactorily, and there is welcome evidence that in the majority of them there is no reluctance to experiment with new subjects of instruction or new methods of treatment when the numerical strength or the qualifications of the staff permit of this being done. Reference has already been made, for example, to the increasing interest in biology and general science.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation of the zeal and willing co-operation of my colleagues during the year under review.

I have, &c.,

E. J. PARR,

Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools

The Director of Education, Wellington.

## 3. REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

SIR,—

I have the honour to present this, my first report as Superintendent of Technical Education, dealing with the year ending 31st December, 1938.

Mr. O. H. E. Yates, M.A., late Principal of the Masterton Technical School, acted as temporary Inspector of Technical Schools from 16th May, 1938, to 31st January, 1939, during which period he gave efficient and much appreciated service; he resigned to become the Headmaster of the Dunedin North Intermediate School at the beginning of the 1939 session.

Mr R. Hynes, B.Sc. (Eng.), joined the Department on 1st February, 1939, as Inspector of Manual and Technical Instruction; Mr. Hynes had previously held the position of Head of the Engineering Department at the Dunedin Technical School.

Mrs. M. A. Boocock joined the Department on 1st April, 1938, as Supervisor of Domestic Subjects, and Miss D. H. McKenzie, B.H.Sc. as Inspector of Domestic Subjects, on 20th April, 1938. The position now held by Miss McKenzie has been vacant since Miss Dyer left the Service in 1931. There is no doubt that the appointment of women Inspectors and Supervisors of Domestic Subjects is a necessity if these important subjects of girls' education are to be properly guided and expanded. Already much needed help has been given, especially to teachers in isolated places, and the action of the Government in restoring these positions is highly appreciated.

During the year Dr. F. H. Spencer, late Chief Inspector of Schools for the London County Council, visited New Zealand under the auspices of the Carnegie Corporation of New York to inquire into and report to the Corporation on the system of technical education in force in New Zealand. Prior to his visit to New Zealand, Dr. Spencer had visited South Africa and Australia for a similar purpose, so that his observations on technical education in New Zealand will be made in the light of a wide and varied background.

Dr. Spencer spent about two months in the Dominion, and visited the technical schools not only in the main centres but also many of those in small country towns. In many places he met the teachers and gave helpful addresses which were much appreciated. His report will be awaited with interest.

## FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS.

The problem of providing adequate facilities for technical education in the main centres is an acute one. The schools in Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, and Dunedin are all overcrowded both in day and evening, and the influx of pupils shows no signs of diminishing. Unfortunately, these schools, with the exception of Wellington and Christchurch, are located on such restricted areas that any considerable expansion on these sites is out of the question. Some relief was afforded to Christchurch by the opening of the branch school at Papanui, but the demand has continued until the main school is as congested as it was before the opening of the branch school. The situation is undoubtedly worse in Auckland than in either of the other centres, for on the 1st July of this year 1,440 were in attendance at the technical high school and 2,346 individual students at evening classes. It will be necessary to devise some plan in the near future to relieve the congestion at this school by providing branch technical schools located in thickly populated suburbs, reserving the central technical college for senior students doing work of an advanced character. It will also be necessary to decide as to the best way in which the division can be made—whether by the establishment of special schools such as a school of domestic science or commerce, &c., or by establishing junior schools of a composite type, following the pattern of existing technical high schools. Some discussion of this problem has already taken place, and it is imperative that a decision should be made as soon as possible as, if the present annual increase in demand for places takes place, it is obvious that many would-be students must be excluded for lack of accommodation.

Already this has happened to some extent, particularly in Auckland, and the Government's plans for the expansion of industry are bound to have the effect of greatly increasing the demands made upon the technical schools in the near future.

I cannot refrain from referring here to the findings of the Commission recently published in England on "Secondary Education," with special reference to grammar schools and technical high schools, commonly known as the "Spens Report."

The Committee's main recommendation is that there be established in Great Britain a new type of post-primary school known as a "Technical High School." These apparently are to be of precisely the same type of school that has existed in New Zealand for the last twenty years—and which, during that period, has become firmly established as an important part of our educational system.

The two main duties of such schools emphasized by the Committee are (1) to provide a good intellectual discipline apart altogether from its technical value, and (2) to have a technical value in relation not to one particular occupation, but to a group of occupations.

It is also insisted that these schools should be accorded in every respect equality of status with schools of the grammar-school type.

The Committee underlines a point which has been repeatedly stressed in connection with technical education in New Zealand as in other countries, "in any subject worthy of inclusion in a school curriculum it should be possible to lead the pupil to look beyond the immediate processes in which he is engaged to a wider human and social background" and that for pupils above thirteen years of age the curriculum "should be designed so as to provide a liberal education with science and its applications as the core and inspiration."

It is further to be noted that the Committee recommends that, whenever possible, the technical high school should be housed in and be a department of the technical college, and that the equipment of the technical college and its teaching-power should be available, as far as practicable, for the needs of the technical high school.

It need hardly be said that this close connection between higher technical work—chiefly done in the evening classes—and the work of the technical high school has been maintained in a high degree in technical education in New Zealand.

Thus is recognized the new type of post-primary school which has been evolved and is in actual operation in New Zealand, providing a liberal education based on a more realistic and scientific curriculum than that of a grammar school; and thus is recognized also, perhaps tardily, that culture is not necessarily an unchanging quantity, but something that may and indeed must change with the progress of mankind.

## TRADE SCHOOLS.

There is a very clear and fundamental distinction to be drawn between trade schools and technical schools as we have them in New Zealand, a distinction which is not always clearly understood and which has led to a good deal of misunderstanding. The distinction is this: the trade school undertakes to teach as rapidly and efficiently as possible some definite ability or skill in connection with a particular occupation, so as to enable the trainees to take their places in that industry in as short a time as possible, with or without a shortened period of apprenticeship or improvership. The technical school, on the other hand, aims at a liberal education built on a foundation of the essential humanities, and with a core of science, and its applications to industry, as the essential part of the superstructure. It does not aim at providing manual dexterity for a specific industry or even for a group of industries, though practical work is taken throughout the course.

Even such subjects as plumbing, welding, and panel-beating are taught with reference to the underlying scientific reasons for trade practice and not as mere examples of empiricism.

Trade schools which have been established in other countries fall mainly into two groups.

(a) *Junior Technical Schools.*—These have usually been established (as in England) in districts in which large industries of the one kind are predominant and for which there are incessant demands for junior labour. Such schools have been operated for many years in London and the Midlands. They take pupils leaving primary school at the legal age and subject them to a course of two to three

year's duration in preparation for some particular industry. That is not to say that the further general education of such pupils is entirely neglected; some attention is given to it, but the main emphasis is placed on workshop instruction, with such theory as is considered necessary consistent with the aim of producing units of labour having a definite skill and capable of being of immediate value to industry.

Such schools have been established with the full knowledge and consent of the Board of Education and their operation has earned the praise of the staff Inspectors of the Board; apparently the interest of the processes themselves has a liberalizing and humanizing effect upon the students, who, for the most part, might be supposed to be drawn from the lower intellectual stratum of the output of the primary schools. It is, however, proposed in the Spens report to take the best of such schools and to elevate them to the position of technical high schools.

(b) *Trade Schools Proper.*—These are not known in New Zealand, but have been established on the Continent of Europe, notably in France, Belgium, Switzerland, Germany, and Italy, and also in America. In England such schools are usually associated with heavy industries and with large firms or corporations, and the instruction given appears to approximate to some extent to the ideals of the technical high school.

On the Continent of Europe, however, trade schools take the place of apprenticeship entirely, and students trained in them take their places in industry without any additional period of learning or instruction. It is clear that such schools cannot be conducted under the same conditions as those which are pre-vocational in outlook. Expenses are much heavier; equipment must be complete and of up-to-date type; there is no room for obsolete or even obsolescent equipment in such a school, so that replacements must be made as fast as industry sets the pace. There is the problem, too, of large quantities of raw material which, in the course of instruction, are converted into articles of commerce. This output must either be wasted or disposed of in such a way as to cause the least disturbance to industry and marketing organizations. In France and Switzerland the trade schools are financed not from the funds voted for education, but from funds raised by specific taxation and placed under the control of the Ministry of Trade and Commerce.

It is difficult to say how successful trade schools would be if started in New Zealand; they are, or seem to be, desirable in periods of depression or in periods of immediate recovery when the demands of employers for suitable labour are unsatisfied. On the other hand, in periods of long-continued prosperity, employers as a whole do not want apprentices, partly for fear that depressions may recur and partly because in existing industrial conditions the apprentice is not a remunerative economic unit; employers in these circumstances do not want to be bothered with boys, but quite illogically they expect a supply of skilled labour to their hands when the economic angle demands such supplies.

There are several reasons why the trade school of the Continental type will not transplant easily into this Dominion. In the first place, the tradition of apprenticeship, deep-rooted in a past which bred the guilds of superior craftsmen and which was renowned for its master and servant associations, dies a lingering death in a land whose people cherish those traditions. But hard facts can outweigh sentiment; and the trade schools would surely displace apprenticeship as a means of training the youth of the country in industrial processes if the demand for them were sufficiently great. Trade schools differ from apprenticeship, however, in much the same way as mass factory production differs from shop enterprise. For the apprentice there are as many types of training as there are employers; but the variation in trade-school training is limited to the number of trades. The apprenticeship system is useful, therefore, where the trade is characterized by individualism and where each employer covers a broad field of activities; the trade school, on the other hand, is more suited to a localized concentration of particular trades or branches of trades or where specialization is intense and opportunities for experience over a range of processes are few.

It cannot be said that this stage of localization and specialization has yet been reached in New Zealand. The largest industrial concerns are undoubtedly the Government Railway Workshops, where the apprenticeship system, with reasonably assured employment, is still in force, but where also the rudiments of a trade-school training are developed. No one locality supplies the whole of New Zealand with any product, and even if that were the case the market is relatively so small that a school might not be justified for the labour involved. Our greatest manufacturing industry is the dairying industry, with a market several times larger than the local one. Here, despite the inevitable spread of factories throughout the country, we have something more than the germ of a trade-school idea in the specialist courses provided, both short term and long term, at the agricultural colleges. The same method might apply to arable or sheep farming, but that the expense of training is as yet only warranted in the case of those who will be the proprietors and not the servants.

In New Zealand the technical-school system has developed in a land where trade training was provided through apprenticeship, and accordingly technical work has been directed towards preparing the way for apprenticeship in the day school and supplementing it in the evening school. As has already been pointed out, there is now considerable congestion in the schools in respect of their first function, and much uncertainty in respect of the second, because of the changing nature of apprenticeship. It is necessary for technical schools on the one hand and for industry on the other to take note of these facts, and to be ready to provide and support those changed conditions that will lead with least confusion from the era of the apprentice as we know him, involving the personal contract between one employer and one trainee, to whatever system will ultimately be found best suited to our needs. But as all our instincts and traditions drive us to move slowly along the line of industrial development, so our school system will slowly but surely change; but the time of the trade school is hardly yet.

For some years past the technical schools have been endeavouring to build up better technological courses both in the day school and more particularly in the evening. The difficulties are numerous. Historically the full-time day school was developed in order to ensure that those who came from industry to the technical (evening) classes would have a somewhat better initial standard of education. In this they have been successful; but as the average length of stay in purely technical courses in our day schools is probably less than two years (because industry still claims its recruits young) the development of senior technological day courses has been impeded. This is the most serious criticism of technical education in New Zealand that is made by Dr. F. H. Spencer in his report to the Carnegie Corporation of New York following his visit to New Zealand in 1938.

Few, however, can enter industry through the professions—most of those who are our concern must still enter by apprenticeship or its amorphous equivalent. Hence, in present circumstances, unless a boy is very young, it is almost essential to send him from school to work not later than his third year of post-primary education.

The schools have therefore turned their attention to their part-time evening students, and it may be confidently asserted that vast progress has been made and that much better work is done in the evening school than is generally realized by the public. The work is now hampered, however, to some extent by the very forces that were created to help it. The day schools have grown enormously; and, while they have brought added strength in varied staff and better accommodation and equipment, they have tended to give too much of their character to the school and have tended to sap the energies of the staff. Let it not be thought that the staff, whether full-time or part-time (but almost invariably otherwise fully engaged), is in any degree unskilled or incompetent; the plain fact is that their main work tends to be in the day school, while a fresh and full-sized job awaits them at night. Thus, with an expanding day school, conditions have not been entirely satisfactory for the development of higher technological courses.

Our technical schools cannot do trade-school works, not only because they have not the room, the equipment, or the staffing, but also because the work of a trade school must be totally different from that of a technical school. With the question of trade schools, the matter of part-time instruction of a practical nature arises. At present our shops could not carry the load of one day per week, or even half a day per week, for apprentices; it would be necessary to remove the junior work from our main schools, and this would mean new junior technical schools.

If trade schools do come, and it would appear reasonable that some should, then the whole question of part-time instruction for apprentices coupled with trade schools should be thoroughly investigated, so that facts and figures, in a very comprehensive way, may be considered before any move is made.

The conclusion that one is inevitably forced to is that the trade schools must be separate institutions only loosely coupled to the existing technical-school system; to attempt to couple them closely with either junior technical schools or with higher technological institutions (at present hardly developed) could only react to the detriment of all three types of institution.

#### CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS.

The co-operation of all technical schools has been invited in the provision of suitable exhibits for the forthcoming Centennial Exhibition to be held in 1939–40. The response has been most pleasing and there is at the present time a large range of suitable projects under construction. The difficulty has been to make a suitable and representative selection from the very large number offered, having regard to the restricted space available for display purposes. The thanks of the Department are due for the promise of co-operation so readily given.

In connection with the national celebrations, active steps have been taken during the last two years to secure the propagation of native New Zealand trees and plants in schools throughout the length and breadth of New Zealand; the active co-operation of Boards and their officials has been most helpful, and the thanks of the Department is due to all those who have so ably assisted by contributing articles to the *Education Gazette* describing particular species and their cultural requirements. It is expected that a very large number of seedlings will be available to be used in connection with the 1940 celebrations. It is also hoped that this Dominion-wide effort will have the effect of creating new interest and stimulating appreciation of our beautiful native flora.

#### BOYS' AND GIRLS' AGRICULTURAL CLUBS.

The growth of this movement in recent years may best be indicated by the following figures, which show as accurately as is possible the total entries and the total number of completed projects in competitions conducted by club associations:—

|               | Entries. | Completed Projects. |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|
| 1935–36 .. .. | 5,210    | 4,000               |
| 1936–37 .. .. | 9,000    | 6,750               |
| 1937–38 .. .. | 19,558   | 15,188              |

The very large increase is due to the development of new projects and to substantial development of existing projects in most districts. Club work still, in the main, consists of rearing an animal or growing a crop, both activities being intimately related to the home life of the rural child, so that there has been little difficulty in creating an atmosphere necessary for the success of the work. The opportunity has always been taken by the Instructors in Agriculture and other interested persons to demonstrate in practice the very best methods of proceeding, and to introduce new ideas to a

district where that seemed desirable. Thus it may be asserted that the average club member who rears a calf and tends it throughout a spring and early summer, feeding it, sheltering it, and watching its development day by day, has learned a very great deal about animal nutrition and veterinary hygiene, though those subjects could not possibly appear on the school curriculum; and other children have made the acquaintance of new crops such as sugar-beet or new varieties of familiar plants such as turnips even before their parents have heard much of them. Club work is, in fact, ever presenting new phases illustrating its importance, so that it is no longer possible to define the limits of its functions or to be dogmatic about its aims. In many districts club work is of considerable local importance, and the judging-day, particularly for calves, is a social occasion, attended by large numbers of parents and friends, and associated with exhibits of school-work. It is usual in those districts where calf-rearing is well established to have judges from outside the district, and so great is the interest aroused and so high the quality of the stock shown in these days after several years' experience that men who have officiated at the more important A. and P. Association shows are willing to give their services as judges of the animals brought forward by the children. Their task is no light one when it is realized that on occasions upwards of fifty calves are paraded in one class.

The club movement has decidedly gained favour not only with the children, but also with the adult members of the community. Apart from the obvious merits in regard to the care of animals and the avoidance of disease and the production of better stock, the movement is becoming a social force in the rural community. It is a centre of attraction at the school and at the district meetings; and it is relating in no uncertain way the work of the school to the life of the community, and is giving the school-child who lives in the country a deeper and truer insight into the work that lies always to his hand. Though it alone cannot stem the drift to the town, it should have some direct influence in keeping children willingly in the country by showing them not only what interest there is in growing crops and stock, but also that by the application of knowledge they can grow still better crops and rear more healthy stock. Though the movement is by no means confined to New Zealand, but is a real force in Australia and in America, it is at present one of the few pointers towards the development of a typical national system of rural education in this primary-producing country.

Refresher courses for teachers of agriculture were held at Massey and Lincoln Agricultural Colleges during the August holidays in 1938, and were attended by between sixty and seventy teachers. The courses were enjoyable and extremely valuable not only because of the added knowledge gained by the teachers, who in an intensive course were given the benefit of specialist knowledge of the most recent research in their particular subjects, but because of the stimulating personal contacts made between the college staffs and those teachers who in their own districts are charged to some extent with the duty of disseminating the knowledge painstakingly gathered in the Universities and research institutes. Our thanks are due to the principals and staffs of both colleges for their ready co-operation in a venture which was entirely new, but which, it may be hoped, will be repeated in the near future.

#### LIBRARIES.

The question of the provision of adequate library facilities is a difficult one, especially in technical schools, where in addition to the normal requirements of a good general library, there is need of a steady supply of expensive technical reference books and periodicals. Few of our schools are provided with adequate library accommodation in which a class may be comfortably seated or in which a large number of books may be conveniently stored; but it is pleasing to be able to record that some progress has been made in the last year or two, both in the direction of improved accommodation and in regard to the supply of books. Where the Board had been prepared to spend money on the purchase of approved reference books on technical subjects, the Department has been able to make a limited further contribution; but Boards have also added numbers of volumes of general literature, and have increased the schools' supply of class-sets, which are of inestimable value in the teaching of English subjects. The problem of an adequate library supply is, however, so great that it is certain that it will never be solved by these means which merely enable the school to brush lightly over the surface of new developments in technique or new spheres of knowledge. There are, however, developments in library methods in this country and overseas which may yet prove to be applicable to our schools when grouped either according to common interests or to geographical proximity.

#### VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE.

During the year the work of the "Youth" centres and of the Vocational Guidance Officers has proceeded steadily, and the organization has been improved in many important details. Reports received regularly from all centres indicate an increasing public interest in the problem of preparing for and finding a life's work for our young people and an increasing measure of success in the efforts of the officers concerned. An outstanding event of the year was the holding of a refresher course for Vocational Guidance Officers at Canterbury College. The course was conducted by Dr. C. E. Beeby, then Director of the New Zealand Council for Educational Research, and assistance was given by the Professor and Lecturers in Education of Canterbury College, as well as other qualified persons. The course proved to be most helpful to those taking part in it, and the thanks of the Department are due to those who so ably organized and conducted the course. One outcome was the inauguration of a "Vocational Guidance Association," which aims at keeping its members in touch with all new developments in the technique of vocational and educational guidance.

#### TRAINING FOR RESERVISTS.

The technical schools were this year called on to provide additional and special courses for reservists in the Territorial Forces. Such courses were conducted at the Auckland, Wellington, and Christchurch Technical Schools, and the resources of these schools were somewhat strained to provide the tuition required, and the thanks of both Departments are due to the staffs of those schools which provided courses, sometimes under extremely difficult conditions.

In order to meet an extraordinary demand for the training of special Territorial reservists in connection with the training-camp at Trentham, a special workshop was equipped to teach carpentry and building, and an instructor attached to the Education Department was appointed to carry on this work. The scheme has not been under observation for a sufficiently lengthy period to permit of an estimate of its probable success in training useful workers in the building trades.

#### SALARY IMPROVEMENTS.

In October, 1938, an amendment to the regulations was gazetted whereby what was known as the "C" salary bar in technical schools and combined schools was abolished. The effect of this was to allow teachers whose salaries had been halted at the limits previously set by the bar, but whose personal classifications entitled them to higher salaries, to receive scale increments of salary until the higher bar or the personal limit of salary is reached. At the same time, the anomaly which gave different maxima for a "B" position for both men and women in technical schools and combined schools respectively was removed by fixing the new maxima at the higher maximum in each case. Each of these amendments was highly appreciated by all teachers, not only by those who immediately benefited, and one of the main causes of dissatisfaction with the salary regulations as these existed before the coming into force of the amendment was removed.

#### NOTABLE ADVANCES AND IMPROVEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.

These comprise important additions to sites, buildings, and equipment, and are dealt with in geographical sequence.

*Otauhu Technical School.*—An area of  $15\frac{3}{4}$  acres of land was purchased from the Railways Department to provide additional playing-fields for the school. Additional equipment, including three heavy lathes, was granted for the engineering workshop, and other equipment for woodwork, agriculture, and home-science.

*Pukekohe Technical School.*—An area of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  acres of land was purchased and added to the school property, to be used for the purpose of the teaching of agriculture.

*Feilding Technical School.*—Additions to hostel were completed.

*Petone Technical School.*—Additions to workshops were completed.

*Levin Technical School: Horowhenua College.*—A contract for the erection of this new school was let and the work is well advanced towards completion.

*Christchurch Technical School.*—Equipment for engineering and woodwork received substantial additions, and a grant was made for equipment for a new biological laboratory.

*Papanui Branch Technical School.*—Additional woodworking machinery was provided for the workshops.

*Stratford Technical School.*—A contract has been let for a new woodwork-room and for additional class-rooms; these are now in course of erection.

*Hawera Technical School.*—A contract has been let for additional class-rooms and the reorganizing of the heating system of the school. Substantial grants were made for additional equipment for the engineering and woodwork shops.

*Matamata District High School and Intermediate School.*—A new metalwork-room was erected and equipped and is now in use.

*Wanganui Technical School.*—Two additional class-rooms were erected.

*Wairarapa College.*—Fifteen acres of land was purchased and added to school-site.

*Timaru Technical School.*—Additional land was purchased to provide room for extension at a future date.

*Greymouth Technical School.*—A contract was let for the erection of a new workshop block; this is nearing completion.

*Dunedin Technical School.*—Grants were made for alterations and additions to the workshops and electrical laboratories, and for the renovation of the heating plant.

#### GENERAL.

*Plumbing.*—Grants were made to fourteen technical schools for additions to the plumbing-equipment to enable instruction to be given according to the new requirements of the Plumbers' Registration Board. The equipment included apparatus for iron and copper pipe bending, and for annealing, welding, and brazing such pipes.

*Typewriters.*—The Government made grants sufficient to provide some four hundred additional typewriters to post-primary schools, and these have been distributed as far as possible according to the needs of the schools. Most post-primary schools are now reasonably well equipped in respect of typewriting-machines.

In conclusion, I desire to express my thanks to the Inspectors of Technical Schools and the Inspector and Supervisor of Domestic Subjects for their help and co-operation during the year. The work both in the field and at Head Office continues to grow both in volume and in intricacy, and the staff is called upon to carry an increasingly heavy burden. I also desire to place on record my thanks to those clerical officers of the Department who are more closely associated with the work of the technical schools and who also, by their attention to detail and general devotion to duty, have made my task a much lighter one than it would otherwise have been.

I have, &c.,

F. C. RENYARD,

Superintendent of Technical Education.

The Director of Education, Wellington.

# PRIMARY EDUCATION.

## 4. TABLES RELATING TO PRIMARY EDUCATION AND REPORTS (EXTRACTS) OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

TABLE A1.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO GRADE, AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS, DECEMBER, 1938.

| Grade or Subgrade of School. | Roll for determining Grade of School. | Education District. |           |           |              |             |         |             |        |            | Total Number of Schools, Dec., 1938. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------|------------|--------------------------------------|
|                              |                                       | Auckland.           | Taranaki. | Wanganui. | Hawke's Bay. | Wellington. | Nelson. | Canterbury. | Otago. | Southland. |                                      |
| I                            | 1-8 .. ..                             | 22                  | 4         | 13        | 13           | 18          | 26      | 11          | 19     | 10         | 136                                  |
| II                           | 9-24 .. ..                            | 189                 | 46        | 69        | 72           | 61          | 48      | 133         | 87     | 56         | 761                                  |
| IIIA                         | 25-30 .. ..                           | 58                  | 13        | 10        | 11           | 16          | 11      | 28          | 11     | 18         | 176                                  |
| IIIB                         | 31-70 .. ..                           | 226                 | 52        | 47        | 35           | 42          | 27      | 77          | 46     | 45         | 597                                  |
| IVA                          | 71-110 .. ..                          | 63                  | 7         | 17        | 14           | 18          | 9       | 25          | 16     | 12         | 181                                  |
| IVB                          | 111-150 .. ..                         | 25                  | 12        | 5         | 6            | 9           | 3       | 10          | 10     | 6          | 86                                   |
| IVC                          | 151-190 .. ..                         | 12                  | 3         | 5         | 7            | 7           | 3       | 4           | 4      | 6          | 51                                   |
| VA                           | 191-230 .. ..                         | 8                   | 4         | 1         | 2            | 5           | ..      | 8           | 2      | 1          | 31                                   |
| VB                           | 231-270 .. ..                         | 11                  | 1         | 2         | 4            | 5           | ..      | 8           | 1      | 1          | 33                                   |
| VC                           | 271-310 .. ..                         | 13                  | 1         | 3         | 1            | 5           | 1       | 4           | 4      | ..         | 32                                   |
| VD                           | 311-350 .. ..                         | 4                   | ..        | 4         | 1            | 3           | 1       | 4           | 3      | 2          | 22                                   |
| VIA                          | 351-390 .. ..                         | 7                   | 2         | 3         | 2            | 5           | ..      | 1           | 1      | ..         | 21                                   |
| VIB                          | 391-430 .. ..                         | 5                   | 1         | 3         | 5            | 4           | ..      | 2           | 3      | 1          | 24                                   |
| VIC                          | 431-470 .. ..                         | 11                  | 1         | ..        | 3            | 2           | 2       | 5           | 2      | ..         | 26                                   |
| VID                          | 471-510 .. ..                         | 11                  | 1         | 1         | ..           | 2           | ..      | 3           | 4      | ..         | 22                                   |
| VE                           | 511-550 .. ..                         | 7                   | 1         | 1         | 1            | 7           | ..      | 5           | 4      | 1          | 27                                   |
| VE                           | 551-590 .. ..                         | 4                   | ..        | 1         | ..           | 1           | ..      | 6           | ..     | 1          | 13                                   |
| VIG                          | 591-630 .. ..                         | 6                   | ..        | 1         | 1            | 4           | ..      | 1           | 1      | ..         | 14                                   |
| VIH                          | 631-670 .. ..                         | 4                   | ..        | ..        | 1            | 2           | 1       | ..          | ..     | 1          | 9                                    |
| VI                           | 671-710 .. ..                         | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..           | 1           | ..      | 1           | ..     | 1          | 3                                    |
| VIJ                          | 711-750 .. ..                         | ..                  | ..        | 1         | ..           | ..          | ..      | ..          | ..     | ..         | 1                                    |
| VIK                          | 751-790 .. ..                         | 2                   | ..        | ..        | ..           | ..          | ..      | 2           | ..     | ..         | 4                                    |
| VIL                          | 791-830 .. ..                         | ..                  | 1         | ..        | ..           | ..          | ..      | ..          | ..     | 1          | 2                                    |
| VIM                          | 831-870 .. ..                         | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..           | ..          | ..      | 1           | ..     | ..         | 1                                    |
| VIN                          | 871-910 .. ..                         | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..           | ..          | ..      | ..          | ..     | ..         | ..                                   |
| VIO                          | 911-950 .. ..                         | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..           | ..          | ..      | ..          | ..     | ..         | ..                                   |
| VIP                          | 951-990 .. ..                         | ..                  | ..        | ..        | ..           | ..          | ..      | 1           | ..     | ..         | 1                                    |
|                              | Intermediate schools and departments  | 7                   | ..        | 1         | 1            | 2           | ..      | 2           | 3      | ..         | 16                                   |
|                              | Totals for 1938 ..                    | 695                 | 150       | 188       | 180          | 219         | 132     | 342         | 221    | 163        | 2,290                                |
|                              | Totals for 1937 ..                    | 733                 | 157       | 192       | 184          | 230         | 140     | 358         | 227    | 173        | 2,394                                |
|                              | Difference ..                         | -38                 | -7        | -4        | -4           | -11         | -8      | -16         | -6     | -10        | -104                                 |

NOTE.—Four half-time schools and thirty-nine main schools with side schools attached are counted separately, and are included in the separate grades determined by the separate average attendance of each school.

TABLE A 2.—ATTENDANCE AT PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS AND IN FORMS I AND II OF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS IN 1938.

(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools, but including pupils in special classes and Standard VII.)

|                                      | Roll Numbers.                  |                                | Mean of Average Weekly Roll of Three Terms, 1938. |        |         | Average Attendance for Whole Year (Mean of Average Attendance of Three Terms). |        |         | Average Attendance as Percentage of Average Weekly Roll, 1938. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | Pupils at 31st December, 1937. | Pupils at 31st December, 1938. | Boys.                                             | Girls. | Total.  | Boys.                                                                          | Girls. | Total.  |                                                                |
| Auckland Education District          | 65,278                         | 65,464                         | 32,935                                            | 30,303 | 63,238  | 29,075                                                                         | 26,501 | 55,576  | 87.88                                                          |
| Taranaki ..                          | 11,213                         | 11,161                         | 5,549                                             | 5,121  | 10,670  | 5,016                                                                          | 4,596  | 9,612   | 90.08                                                          |
| Wanganui ..                          | 14,980                         | 14,863                         | 7,560                                             | 6,971  | 14,531  | 6,682                                                                          | 6,114  | 12,796  | 88.06                                                          |
| Hawke's Bay ..                       | 14,829                         | 14,684                         | 7,480                                             | 6,860  | 14,340  | 6,642                                                                          | 6,069  | 12,711  | 88.64                                                          |
| Wellington ..                        | 26,681                         | 26,455                         | 13,344                                            | 12,428 | 25,772  | 11,877                                                                         | 10,945 | 22,822  | 88.55                                                          |
| Nelson ..                            | 6,709                          | 6,599                          | 3,367                                             | 3,082  | 6,449   | 3,037                                                                          | 2,764  | 5,801   | 89.95                                                          |
| Canterbury ..                        | 33,871                         | 33,196                         | 16,850                                            | 15,426 | 32,276  | 15,016                                                                         | 13,648 | 28,664  | 88.81                                                          |
| Otago ..                             | 18,109                         | 17,786                         | 9,080                                             | 8,209  | 17,289  | 8,186                                                                          | 7,365  | 15,551  | 89.95                                                          |
| Southland ..                         | 11,596                         | 11,412                         | 5,787                                             | 5,313  | 11,100  | 5,268                                                                          | 4,812  | 10,080  | 90.81                                                          |
| Intermediate schools and departments | 4,338                          | 4,299                          | 2,384                                             | 1,981  | 4,365   | 2,196                                                                          | 1,805  | 4,001   | 91.66                                                          |
| Totals, 1938 ..                      | ..                             | 205,919                        | 104,336                                           | 95,694 | 200,030 | 92,995                                                                         | 84,619 | 177,614 | 88.79                                                          |
| Totals, 1937 ..                      | 207,604                        | ..                             | 105,595                                           | 96,941 | 202,536 | 97,694                                                                         | 89,298 | 186,992 | 92.33                                                          |
| Difference ..                        | ..                             | -1,685                         | -1,259                                            | -1,247 | -2,506  | -4,699                                                                         | -4,679 | -9,378  | -3.54                                                          |

NOTE.—The corresponding figures for the secondary departments of district high schools will be found in Table G 1 on page 47 of this paper, and the corresponding figures for Form III of the separate intermediate schools in Table B 1 on page 33 of this paper.

TABLE A 3.—AGE AND SEX OF THE PUPILS ON THE ROLLS OF PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS AT 1ST JULY, 1938.  
(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools and Form III of Intermediate Schools and Departments, Forms I and II of all Intermediate Schools and Departments, and Standard VII.)

|                                      | 5 and under 6 Years. |        | 6 and under 7. |        | 7 and under 8. |        | 8 and under 9. |        | 9 and under 10. |        | 10 and under 11. |        | 11 and under 12. |        | 12 and under 13. |        | 13 and under 14. |        | 14 and under 15. |        | 15 and under 16. |        | 16 Years and over. |        | Totals of all Ages. |        |         |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|
|                                      | Boys.                | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.          | Girls. | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.            | Girls. | Boys.            | Girls. | Boys.            | Girls. | Boys.            | Girls. | Boys.            | Girls. | Boys.            | Girls. | Boys.              | Girls. | Boys.               | Girls. | Total.  |
| Education District—                  |                      |        |                |        |                |        |                |        |                 |        |                  |        |                  |        |                  |        |                  |        |                  |        |                  |        |                    |        |                     |        |         |
| Auckland ..                          | 2,826                | 2,636  | 3,560          | 3,399  | 3,957          | 3,664  | 3,852          | 3,642  | 3,787           | 3,687  | 3,963            | 3,817  | 3,886            | 3,546  | 3,458            | 3,208  | 2,419            | 1,983  | 930              | 619    | 166              | 91     | 13                 | 16     | 32,817              | 30,308 | 63,125  |
| Taranaki ..                          | 487                  | 472    | 607            | 567    | 629            | 633    | 620            | 618    | 664             | 557    | 628              | 644    | 652              | 628    | 650              | 573    | 455              | 382    | 182              | 120    | 34               | 15     | 5                  | 1      | 5,613               | 5,210  | 10,823  |
| Wanganui ..                          | 663                  | 609    | 807            | 781    | 959            | 794    | 912            | 792    | 844             | 843    | 889              | 896    | 876              | 833    | 755              | 710    | 576              | 457    | 200              | 158    | 29               | 21     | 9                  | ..     | 7,519               | 6,894  | 14,413  |
| Hawke's Bay ..                       | 633                  | 599    | 883            | 787    | 909            | 843    | 838            | 807    | 852             | 808    | 883              | 880    | 846              | 769    | 805              | 717    | 525              | 476    | 216              | 140    | 46               | 27     | 7                  | 1      | 7,443               | 6,854  | 14,297  |
| Wellington ..                        | 1,251                | 1,182  | 1,520          | 1,373  | 1,626          | 1,501  | 1,527          | 1,469  | 1,552           | 1,521  | 1,583            | 1,501  | 1,542            | 1,506  | 1,434            | 1,357  | 948              | 796    | 294              | 183    | 50               | 20     | 6                  | 1      | 13,333              | 12,410 | 25,743  |
| Nelson ..                            | 308                  | 295    | 395            | 358    | 398            | 392    | 379            | 338    | 370             | 372    | 414              | 355    | 389              | 328    | 354              | 333    | 241              | 198    | 91               | 68     | 25               | 10     | 2                  | 1      | 3,366               | 3,048  | 6,414   |
| Canterbury ..                        | 1,516                | 1,364  | 1,838          | 1,639  | 1,932          | 1,854  | 1,908          | 1,879  | 1,970           | 1,858  | 2,047            | 1,812  | 1,940            | 1,741  | 1,763            | 1,738  | 1,196            | 1,019  | 516              | 291    | 90               | 43     | 12                 | 6      | 16,728              | 15,244 | 31,972  |
| Otago ..                             | 837                  | 745    | 1,043          | 941    | 1,117          | 964    | 1,030          | 1,027  | 1,035           | 991    | 1,043            | 991    | 1,061            | 996    | 981              | 898    | 640              | 492    | 322              | 194    | 83               | 32     | 6                  | 3      | 9,198               | 8,274  | 17,472  |
| Southland ..                         | 516                  | 508    | 610            | 557    | 648            | 627    | 640            | 615    | 618             | 621    | 671              | 621    | 680              | 618    | 658              | 606    | 464              | 376    | 207              | 122    | 31               | 10     | 1                  | 1      | 5,744               | 5,282  | 11,026  |
| Intermediate schools and departments | ..                   | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..              | ..     | 18               | 14     | 381              | 413    | 919              | 799    | 715              | 579    | 289              | 160    | 64               | 21     | 8                  | ..     | 2,394               | 1,986  | 4,380   |
| Totals, 1938 ..                      | 9,037                | 8,410  | 11,263         | 10,402 | 12,175         | 11,272 | 11,706         | 11,187 | 11,692          | 11,258 | 12,139           | 11,531 | 12,253           | 11,378 | 11,777           | 10,939 | 8,179            | 6,758  | 3,247            | 2,055  | 618              | 290    | 69                 | 30     | 104,155             | 95,510 | 199,665 |
| Percentage of pupils of each age     | 8.7                  | 8.7    | 10.8           | 10.8   | 11.7           | 11.7   | 11.5           | 11.5   | 11.5            | 11.5   | 11.9             | 11.9   | 11.8             | 11.8   | 11.4             | 11.4   | 7.5              | 2.7    | 2.7              | 2.7    | 0.5              | 0.5    | *                  | *      | 100.0               | 100.0  | ..      |
| Totals, 1937 ..                      | 9,131                | 8,267  | 11,952         | 11,008 | 12,638         | 11,283 | 11,845         | 11,379 | 12,269          | 11,449 | 12,368           | 11,615 | 12,249           | 11,570 | 11,970           | 11,093 | 8,138            | 6,527  | 3,135            | 2,096  | 618              | 361    | 44                 | 21     | 105,357             | 96,669 | 202,026 |
| Difference ..                        | -94                  | +143   | -689           | -606   | +537           | -11    | -139           | -192   | -577            | -191   | -229             | -84    | +4               | -192   | -193             | -154   | +41              | +231   | +112             | -41    | ..               | -71    | +25                | +9     | -1,202              | -1,159 | -2,361  |

\* Insignificant percentage.

TABLE A.4.—STANDARD CLASSES OF PUPILS ON THE ROLLS OF PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools and Form III of Intermediate Schools and Departments, but including special classes, Forms I and II of all Intermediate Schools and Departments and

| Special Classes for Backward Children. |     | Pupils in Preparatory Classes. |          |        |              |          |        |               |          |        |              | Pupils at 1st July in Standards and Forms. |        |         |          |        |          |          |        |           |          | Totals. |       |        |     |     |     |         |        |         |
|----------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|---------------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|-----------|----------|---------|-------|--------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|---------|
|                                        |     | Standard I.                    |          |        | Standard II. |          |        | Standard III. |          |        | Standard IV. |                                            |        | Form I. |          |        | Form II. |          |        | Form III. |          |         |       |        |     |     |     |         |        |         |
|                                        |     | Boys.                          | (Girls.) | Total. | Boys.        | (Girls.) | Total. | Boys.         | (Girls.) | Total. | Boys.        | (Girls.)                                   | Total. | Boys.   | (Girls.) | Total. | Boys.    | (Girls.) | Total. | Boys.     | (Girls.) |         |       | Total. |     |     |     |         |        |         |
| Education District—                    |     |                                |          |        |              |          |        |               |          |        |              |                                            |        |         |          |        |          |          |        |           |          |         |       |        |     |     |     |         |        |         |
| Auckland                               | 119 | 101                            | 211      | 10,399 | 9,002        | 19,491   | 4,797  | 4,511         | 9,308    | 4,005  | 3,823        | 7,828                                      | 3,967  | 3,777   | 7,744    | 3,595  | 3,348    | 6,943    | 3,246  | 3,014     | 6,260    | 2,677   | 2,601 | 5,278  | 21  | 41  | 62  | 32,817  | 30,398 | 63,215  |
| Taranaki                               | 12  | 2                              | 14       | 1,717  | 1,502        | 3,219    | 785    | 756           | 1,541    | 672    | 626          | 1,298                                      | 651    | 632     | 1,283    | 636    | 589      | 1,225    | 602    | 582       | 1,184    | 532     | 562   | 1,094  | 6   | 9   | 15  | 5,613   | 5,219  | 10,832  |
| Waikato                                | 22  | 11                             | 33       | 2,373  | 1,934        | 4,307    | 1,070  | 964           | 2,034    | 911    | 905          | 1,816                                      | 888    | 825     | 1,713    | 886    | 753      | 1,639    | 729    | 703       | 1,432    | 620     | 641   | 1,261  | 10  | 18  | 28  | 7,519   | 6,894  | 14,413  |
| Hawke's Bay                            | 34  | 20                             | 54       | 2,432  | 2,101        | 4,533    | 1,056  | 1,010         | 2,066    | 887    | 844          | 1,731                                      | 925    | 875     | 1,800    | 738    | 699      | 1,437    | 726    | 656       | 1,382    | 636     | 643   | 1,279  | 9   | 6   | 15  | 7,443   | 6,854  | 14,297  |
| Wellington                             | 76  | 43                             | 119      | 3,998  | 3,479        | 7,477    | 1,864  | 1,778         | 3,642    | 1,630  | 1,506        | 3,136                                      | 1,589  | 1,533   | 3,122    | 1,468  | 1,374    | 2,842    | 1,419  | 1,387     | 2,806    | 1,254   | 1,399 | 2,654  | 5   | 10  | 15  | 13,333  | 12,419 | 25,753  |
| Nelson                                 | 11  | 23                             | 34       | 976    | 848          | 1,824    | 495    | 441           | 936      | 417    | 406          | 823                                        | 404    | 359     | 743      | 371    | 323      | 694      | 366    | 346       | 712      | 215     | 226   | 441    | 4   | 14  | 18  | 3,386   | 3,048  | 6,434   |
| Canterbury                             | 91  | 28                             | 119      | 5,087  | 4,321        | 9,408    | 2,199  | 2,112         | 4,311    | 2,057  | 1,965        | 3,962                                      | 2,073  | 1,866   | 3,939    | 1,811  | 1,671    | 3,482    | 1,813  | 1,699     | 3,512    | 1,577   | 1,607 | 3,184  | 20  | 25  | 45  | 16,728  | 15,244 | 31,972  |
| Otago                                  | 56  | 13                             | 69       | 2,737  | 2,315        | 5,052    | 1,370  | 1,310         | 2,680    | 1,110  | 993          | 2,103                                      | 1,135  | 1,027   | 2,162    | 982    | 906      | 1,889    | 984    | 903       | 1,887    | 823     | 751   | 1,604  | 20  | 26  | 46  | 9,198   | 8,274  | 17,472  |
| Southland                              | 10  | 5                              | 15       | 1,814  | 1,532        | 3,346    | 825    | 801           | 1,626    | 662    | 617          | 1,279                                      | 598    | 554     | 1,153    | 630    | 546      | 1,166    | 507    | 490       | 1,007    | 500     | 497   | 997    | 8   | 10  | 18  | 5,744   | 5,282  | 11,026  |
| Intermediate schools and departments   | 409 | 244                            | 653      | 31,533 | 27,224       | 58,757   | 14,431 | 13,683        | 28,114   | 12,351 | 11,619       | 23,970                                     | 12,340 | 11,618  | 23,958   | 11,108 | 10,209   | 21,317   | 11,644 | 10,820    | 22,464   | 10,176  | 9,944 | 20,120 | 103 | 149 | 252 | 194,155 | 95,510 | 289,665 |
| Totals, 1938                           |     | ..                             | ..       | ..     | ..           | ..       | ..     | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..           | ..                                         | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..     | ..       | ..       | ..     | ..        | ..       | ..      | ..    | ..     | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..      | ..     | ..      |
| Percentage of pupils of each standard  |     |                                |          |        |              |          |        |               |          |        |              |                                            |        |         |          |        |          |          |        |           |          |         |       |        |     |     |     |         |        |         |
| Totals, 1937                           |     | ..                             | ..       | ..     | ..           | ..       | ..     | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..           | ..                                         | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..     | ..       | ..       | ..     | ..        | ..       | ..      | ..    | ..     | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..      | ..     | ..      |
| Difference                             |     | ..                             | ..       | ..     | ..           | ..       | ..     | ..            | ..       | ..     | ..           | ..                                         | ..     | ..      | ..       | ..     | ..       | ..       | ..     | ..        | ..       | ..      | ..    | ..     | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..      | ..     | ..      |

TABLE A5.—AVERAGE AGE OF PUPILS OF PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS AS AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

| Education District.                              | Average Ages of the Pupils in each Class. |        |        |        |        |        |         |          |           |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|--|
|                                                  | Special                                   | P.     | S1.    | S2.    | S3.    | S4.    | Form I. | Form II. | Form III. |  |
|                                                  | Classes.                                  |        |        |        |        |        |         |          |           |  |
|                                                  | Yr. m.                                    | Yr. m. | Yr. m. | Yr. m. | Yr. m. | Yr. m. | Yr. m.  | Yr. m.   | Yr. m.    |  |
| Auckland .. .. .                                 | 11 11                                     | 6 10   | 8 7    | 9 8    | 10 9   | 11 8   | 12 6    | 13 3     | 14 2      |  |
| Taranaki .. .. .                                 | 12 0                                      | 6 8    | 8 6    | 9 8    | 10 9   | 11 8   | 12 6    | 13 4     | 14 1      |  |
| Wanganui .. .. .                                 | 12 3                                      | 6 9    | 8 5    | 9 7    | 10 8   | 11 8   | 12 6    | 13 4     | 14 5      |  |
| Hawke's Bay .. ..                                | 11 8                                      | 6 9    | 8 6    | 9 9    | 10 9   | 11 9   | 12 6    | 13 3     | 14 1      |  |
| Wellington .. .. .                               | 11 7                                      | 6 7    | 8 3    | 9 5    | 10 6   | 11 6   | 12 4    | 13 1     | 14 0      |  |
| Nelson .. .. .                                   | 11 11                                     | 6 6    | 8 3    | 9 5    | 10 6   | 11 6   | 12 5    | 13 3     | 13 9      |  |
| Canterbury .. .. .                               | 11 7                                      | 6 8    | 8 5    | 9 6    | 10 7   | 11 6   | 12 6    | 13 3     | 13 10     |  |
| Otago .. .. .                                    | 11 5                                      | 6 7    | 8 5    | 9 7    | 10 8   | 11 8   | 12 8    | 13 2     | 14 6      |  |
| Southland .. .. .                                | 12 0                                      | 6 9    | 8 7    | 9 10   | 10 10  | 11 10  | 12 7    | 13 4     | 13 11     |  |
| All districts .. ..                              | 11 9                                      | 6 8    | 8 5    | 9 7    | 10 8   | 11 8   | 12 6    | 13 3     | 14 1      |  |
| Range (difference between<br>highest and lowest) | 0 10                                      | 0 4    | 0 4    | 0 5    | 0 4    | 0 4    | 0 4     | 0 3      | 0 9       |  |

TABLE A6.—MEDIAN AGES OF PUPILS OF PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS AS AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

| Education District.                              | Median Ages of the Pupils in each Class. |        |        |        |        |        |         |          |           |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|--|
|                                                  | Special                                  | P.     | S1.    | S2.    | S3.    | S4.    | Form I. | Form II. | Form III. |  |
|                                                  | Classes.                                 |        |        |        |        |        |         |          |           |  |
|                                                  | Yr. m.                                   | Yr. m. | Yr. m. | Yr. m. | Yr. m. | Yr. m. | Yr. m.  | Yr. m.   | Yr. m.    |  |
| Auckland .. .. .                                 | 11 11                                    | 6 8    | 8 5    | 9 7    | 10 7   | 11 7   | 12 6    | 13 3     | 14 2      |  |
| Taranaki .. .. .                                 | 12 6                                     | 6 7    | 8 4    | 9 7    | 10 7   | 11 7   | 12 6    | 13 4     | 14 3      |  |
| Wanganui .. .. .                                 | 12 6                                     | 6 7    | 8 4    | 9 6    | 10 7   | 11 7   | 12 5    | 13 4     | 14 1      |  |
| Hawke's Bay .. ..                                | 11 9                                     | 6 8    | 8 5    | 9 7    | 10 7   | 11 8   | 12 5    | 13 3     | 13 10     |  |
| Wellington .. .. .                               | 11 10                                    | 6 6    | 8 3    | 9 5    | 10 5   | 11 5   | 12 3    | 13 1     | 13 10     |  |
| Nelson .. .. .                                   | 12 3                                     | 6 5    | 8 2    | 9 5    | 10 6   | 11 4   | 12 4    | 13 2     | 13 9      |  |
| Canterbury .. .. .                               | 11 9                                     | 6 6    | 8 4    | 9 5    | 10 6   | 11 5   | 12 4    | 13 2     | 13 9      |  |
| Otago .. .. .                                    | 11 2                                     | 6 6    | 8 4    | 9 6    | 10 6   | 11 7   | 12 5    | 13 1     | 14 3      |  |
| Southland .. .. .                                | 12 5                                     | 6 7    | 8 6    | 9 8    | 10 8   | 11 8   | 12 6    | 13 3     | 14 1      |  |
| All districts .. ..                              | 11 10                                    | 6 7    | 8 4    | 9 6    | 10 7   | 11 6   | 12 5    | 13 2     | 13 11     |  |
| Range (difference between<br>highest and lowest) | 1 4                                      | 0 3    | 0 4    | 0 3    | 0 3    | 0 4    | 0 3     | 0 3      | 0 6       |  |

TABLE A 7.—The annual Proficiency Examination has been abolished, having been held for the last time in 1936.

TABLE A 8.—AGE AND ATTAINMENT OF PUPILS WHO DEFINITELY LEFT PRIMARY SCHOOLS DURING OR AT END OF YEAR 1938.

| Age.                    | In Form II.                      |        |                                     |        | In Form I. |        |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|
|                         | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        |            |        |
|                         | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.      | Girls. |
| 15 years and over .. .. | 828                              | 500    | 174                                 | 90     | 214        | 108    |
| 14 " under 15 .. ..     | 2,535                            | 2,070  | 278                                 | 272    | 590        | 490    |
| 13 " " 14 .. ..         | 3,688                            | 4,038  | 26                                  | 57     | 44         | 44     |
| 12 " " 13 .. ..         | 1,486                            | 1,802  | 5                                   | 10     | 14         | 10     |
| 11 " " 12 .. ..         | 84                               | 111    | 2                                   | 1      | 7          | 4      |
| Under 11 years .. ..    | 1                                | 2      | ..                                  | 1      | 2          | 3      |
| Totals, 1938 .. ..      | 8,622                            | 8,523  | 485                                 | 431    | 871        | 659    |
| Totals, 1937 .. ..      | 8,651                            | 8,567  | 504                                 | 426    | 882        | 653    |
| Difference .. ..        | —29                              | —44    | —19                                 | +5     | —11        | +6     |

| Age.                    | In Standard IV. |        | In Standard III. |        | In Standard II or lower. |        | Totals. |        |        |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
|                         | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.            | Girls. | Boys.                    | Girls. | Boys.   | Girls. | Total. |
| 15 years and over .. .. | 65              | 38     | 25               | 4      | 6                        | 7      | 1,312   | 747    | 2,059  |
| 14 " under 15 .. ..     | 257             | 173    | 72               | 54     | 28                       | 21     | 3,760   | 3,080  | 6,840  |
| 13 " " 14 .. ..         | 16              | 16     | 13               | 4      | 4                        | 4      | 3,791   | 4,163  | 7,954  |
| 12 " " 13 .. ..         | 2               | 6      | 8                | 3      | 4                        | 6      | 1,519   | 1,837  | 3,356  |
| 11 " " 12 .. ..         | 6               | 5      | 1                | 3      | 10                       | 3      | 110     | 127    | 237    |
| Under 11 years .. ..    | 2               | 1      | 2                | 8      | 37                       | 37     | 44      | 52     | 96     |
| Totals, 1938 .. ..      | 348             | 239    | 121              | 76     | 89                       | 78     | 10,536  | 10,006 | 20,542 |
| Totals, 1937 .. ..      | 366             | 245    | 128              | 88     | 105                      | 74     | 10,636  | 10,053 | 20,689 |
| Difference .. ..        | —18             | —6     | —7               | —12    | —16                      | +4     | —100    | —47    | —147   |

TABLE A 9.—DESTINATION OF CHILDREN WHO DEFINITELY LEFT PRIMARY SCHOOLS DURING OR AT END OF 1938.

| Destination.                                   | Auckland.                        |        |                                     |        | Taranaki.                        |        |                                     |        | Wanganui.                        |        |                                     |        | Hawke's Bay.                     |        |                                     |        | Wellington.                      |        |                                     |        |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|
|                                                | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        |
|                                                | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. |
| Post-primary .. .. .                           | 2,001                            | 1,878  | 30                                  | 19     | 350                              | 344    | 10                                  | 8      | 455                              | 517    | 19                                  | 10     | 445                              | 454    | 8                                   | 2      | 965                              | 1,015  | 42                                  | 40     |
| Commercial occupations—                        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |
| (a) Clerical .. .. .                           | 8                                | 10     | 2                                   | 1      | 1                                | 1      | ..                                  | ..     | 3                                | 2      | ..                                  | ..     | ..                               | 4      | ..                                  | ..     | 6                                | 10     | 1                                   | ..     |
| (b) Shop and warehouse assistants .. .. .      | 122                              | 97     | 61                                  | 47     | 14                               | 1      | ..                                  | 7      | 19                               | 4      | 9                                   | 5      | 24                               | 19     | 12                                  | 4      | 49                               | 38     | 29                                  | 32     |
| Trades—                                        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |
| (a) Engineering .. .. .                        | 32                               | ..     | 16                                  | ..     | 9                                | ..     | 5                                   | ..     | 3                                | ..     | 4                                   | ..     | 10                               | ..     | 1                                   | ..     | 12                               | ..     | 10                                  | ..     |
| (b) Building .. .. .                           | 16                               | ..     | 8                                   | ..     | ..                               | ..     | 1                                   | ..     | 4                                | ..     | ..                                  | ..     | 4                                | ..     | 2                                   | ..     | 12                               | ..     | 4                                   | ..     |
| (c) Other .. .. .                              | 42                               | 16     | 40                                  | 7      | 10                               | 3      | 6                                   | 1      | 14                               | 2      | 3                                   | ..     | 11                               | ..     | 9                                   | ..     | 33                               | 28     | 17                                  | 10     |
| Agricultural and pastoral .. .. .              | 297                              | 13     | 302                                 | 32     | 100                              | 9      | 83                                  | 10     | 50                               | 1      | 46                                  | 4      | 57                               | 4      | 68                                  | 3      | 62                               | 4      | 37                                  | 3      |
| Other occupations .. .. .                      | 76                               | 75     | 68                                  | 65     | 5                                | 14     | 13                                  | 13     | 18                               | 17     | 11                                  | 7      | 11                               | 16     | 12                                  | 5      | 35                               | 30     | 23                                  | 10     |
| Home .. .. .                                   | 49                               | 432    | 82                                  | 315    | 10                               | 95     | 13                                  | 60     | 16                               | 72     | 13                                  | 69     | 19                               | 89     | 17                                  | 82     | 15                               | 109    | 20                                  | 60     |
| Not known .. .. .                              | 26                               | 23     | 33                                  | 28     | 1                                | 1      | 2                                   | 2      | 3                                | ..     | 4                                   | 2      | ..                               | 1      | 11                                  | 7      | 15                               | 4      | 29                                  | 37     |
| Total number of children leaving, 1938 .. .. . | 2,669                            | 2,544  | 642                                 | 514    | 500                              | 467    | 140                                 | 97     | 585                              | 615    | 109                                 | 97     | 581                              | 587    | 140                                 | 103    | 1,204                            | 1,238  | 212                                 | 192    |
| Total number of children leaving, 1937 .. .. . | 2,575                            | 2,607  | 679                                 | 506    | 485                              | 486    | 131                                 | 98     | 752                              | 680    | 161                                 | 125    | 598                              | 568    | 170                                 | 109    | 1,158                            | 1,195  | 206                                 | 177    |
| Difference .. .. .                             | +94                              | -63    | -37                                 | +8     | +15                              | -19    | +9                                  | -1     | -167                             | -65    | -52                                 | -28    | -17                              | +19    | -30                                 | -6     | +46                              | +43    | +6                                  | +15    |
| Totals.                                        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |
| Destination.                                   | Nelson.                          |        |                                     |        | Canterbury.                      |        |                                     |        | Otago.                           |        |                                     |        | Southland.                       |        |                                     |        | Totals.                          |        |                                     |        |
|                                                | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        | With Primary School Certificate. |        | Without Primary School Certificate. |        |
|                                                | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. | Boys.                            | Girls. | Boys.                               | Girls. |
| Post-primary .. .. .                           | 209                              | 210    | 9                                   | 8      | 1,216                            | 1,232  | 37                                  | 16     | 607                              | 578    | 6                                   | 4      | 359                              | 358    | 10                                  | 12     | 6,607                            | 5,586  | 171                                 | 119    |
| Commercial occupations—                        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |
| (a) Clerical .. .. .                           | 1                                | 1      | 1                                   | ..     | 1                                | 3      | 2                                   | 4      | 3                                | ..     | ..                                  | ..     | ..                               | ..     | ..                                  | ..     | 23                               | 30     | 6                                   | 5      |
| (b) Shop and warehouse assistants .. .. .      | 11                               | 3      | 4                                   | 1      | 48                               | 13     | 31                                  | 8      | 27                               | 32     | 29                                  | 14     | 13                               | 5      | 7                                   | 4      | 327                              | 212    | 189                                 | 118    |
| Trades—                                        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |                                  |        |                                     |        |
| (a) Engineering .. .. .                        | 2                                | ..     | 1                                   | ..     | 12                               | ..     | 2                                   | ..     | 12                               | ..     | 6                                   | ..     | 2                                | ..     | 3                                   | ..     | 94                               | ..     | 48                                  | ..     |
| (b) Building .. .. .                           | 3                                | ..     | 1                                   | ..     | 7                                | ..     | 4                                   | ..     | 6                                | ..     | 3                                   | ..     | 3                                | ..     | 2                                   | ..     | 55                               | 4      | 25                                  | 2      |
| (c) Other .. .. .                              | 5                                | ..     | 8                                   | ..     | 37                               | 29     | 25                                  | 17     | 27                               | 8      | 11                                  | 7      | 5                                | ..     | 6                                   | ..     | 184                              | 86     | 125                                 | 50     |
| Agricultural and pastoral .. .. .              | 35                               | 3      | 20                                  | ..     | 97                               | 72     | 72                                  | ..     | 58                               | 4      | 62                                  | 3      | 58                               | 5      | 56                                  | 2      | 814                              | 49     | 746                                 | 57     |
| Other occupations .. .. .                      | 15                               | 7      | 16                                  | 10     | 68                               | 62     | 60                                  | 44     | 18                               | 29     | 38                                  | 45     | 18                               | 11     | 23                                  | 13     | 264                              | 261    | 273                                 | 212    |
| Home .. .. .                                   | 10                               | 66     | 8                                   | 31     | 24                               | 176    | 37                                  | 112    | 23                               | 104    | 13                                  | 42     | 21                               | 103    | 23                                  | 62     | 187                              | 1,246  | 226                                 | 933    |
| Not known .. .. .                              | 2                                | 3      | ..                                  | 2      | 8                                | 8      | 10                                  | 5      | 10                               | 5      | 9                                   | 3      | 2                                | 4      | 7                                   | 1      | 67                               | 49     | 105                                 | 87     |
| Total number of children leaving, 1938 .. .. . | 293                              | 292    | 68                                  | 54     | 1,518                            | 1,534  | 280                                 | 208    | 791                              | 760    | 177                                 | 118    | 481                              | 486    | 146                                 | 100    | 8,632                            | 8,523  | 1,914                               | 1,483  |
| Total number of children leaving, 1937 .. .. . | 285                              | 315    | 86                                  | 44     | 1,552                            | 1,517  | 252                                 | 175    | 763                              | 715    | 156                                 | 146    | 483                              | 484    | 144                                 | 106    | 8,651                            | 8,567  | 1,985                               | 1,486  |
| Difference .. .. .                             | +8                               | -23    | -18                                 | +10    | -34                              | +17    | +28                                 | +33    | +28                              | +45    | +21                                 | -28    | -2                               | +2     | +2                                  | -6     | -29                              | -44    | -71                                 | -3     |

TABLE A10.—SCHOOL STAFF, DECEMBER, 1938 (EXCLUSIVE OF SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS, BUT INCLUSIVE OF FORMS I AND II OF ALL INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS.)

|                                      | Number of<br>Schools. | Sole<br>Teachers. |     | Heads of<br>Schools. |     | Assistant<br>Teachers. |       | Probation-<br>ary<br>Assistants. |     | Total Number of<br>Teachers. |       |        | Percentage of<br>Male to Female<br>Teachers. | Yearly Average<br>Attendance,<br>31st December,<br>1938. | Average Number<br>of Pupils per<br>Teacher. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                                      |                       | M.                | F.  | M.                   | F.  | M.                     | F.    | M.                               | F.  | M.                           | F.    | Total. |                                              |                                                          |                                             |
| Education district—                  |                       |                   |     |                      |     |                        |       |                                  |     |                              |       |        |                                              |                                                          |                                             |
| Auckland .. .. .                     | 688                   | 212               | 78  | 331                  | 54  | 242                    | 924   | 68                               | 87  | 853                          | 1,143 | 1,996  | 74.6                                         | 55,576                                                   | 27.8                                        |
| Taranaki .. .. .                     | 150                   | 38                | 28  | 65                   | 18  | 30                     | 162   | 10                               | 13  | 143                          | 221   | 364    | 64.7                                         | 9,612                                                    | 26.4                                        |
| Wanganui .. .. .                     | 187                   | 52                | 45  | 81                   | 5   | 47                     | 212   | 14                               | 38  | 194                          | 291   | 485    | 66.7                                         | 12,796                                                   | 26.4                                        |
| Hawke's Bay .. .. .                  | 179                   | 58                | 45  | 63                   | 12  | 44                     | 195   | 25                               | 28  | 190                          | 278   | 468    | 68.3                                         | 12,711                                                   | 27.2                                        |
| Wellington .. .. .                   | 217                   | 41                | 59  | 85                   | 21  | 108                    | 379   | 43                               | 60  | 278                          | 519   | 797    | 53.6                                         | 22,822                                                   | 28.6                                        |
| Nelson .. .. .                       | 132                   | 37                | 46  | 37                   | 8   | 17                     | 88    | 11                               | 21  | 102                          | 163   | 265    | 62.6                                         | 5,801                                                    | 21.9                                        |
| Canterbury .. .. .                   | 340                   | 90                | 86  | 137                  | 19  | 136                    | 435   | 29                               | 83  | 392                          | 623   | 1,015  | 62.9                                         | 28,664                                                   | 28.2                                        |
| Otago .. .. .                        | 218                   | 81                | 36  | 82                   | 13  | 77                     | 232   | 28                               | 43  | 268                          | 324   | 592    | 82.7                                         | 15,551                                                   | 26.3                                        |
| Southland .. .. .                    | 163                   | 66                | 23  | 65                   | 7   | 44                     | 148   | 14                               | 14  | 189                          | 192   | 381    | 98.4                                         | 10,080                                                   | 26.5                                        |
| Intermediate schools and departments | 16                    | ..                | ..  | *7                   | ..  | 82                     | 69    | ..                               | ..  | 89                           | 69    | 158    | 129.0                                        | 4,001                                                    | 25.3                                        |
| Totals, 1938 .. .. .                 | 2,290                 | 675               | 444 | 954                  | 158 | 827                    | 2,844 | 242                              | 377 | 2,698                        | 3,823 | 6,521  | 70.6                                         | 177,614                                                  | 27.2                                        |
| Totals, 1937 .. .. .                 | 2,394                 | 713               | 511 | 942                  | 160 | 936                    | 3,117 | †                                | †   | 2,591                        | 3,788 | 6,379  | 68.4                                         | 186,992                                                  | 29.3                                        |
| Difference .. .. .                   | -104                  | -38               | -67 | -12                  | -2  | -109                   | -273  | ..                               | ..  | +107                         | +35   | +142   | +2.2                                         | -9,378                                                   | -2.1                                        |

\* There are six Principals of separate intermediate schools. The other one is a head teacher of a District High School to which is attached an intermediate department, and is not shown elsewhere.  
† Included under assistant teachers in 1937.

TABLE A11.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS, AND IN FORMS I AND II OF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.  
(Teachers in Secondary Departments of District High Schools are excluded.)

|                                         | All Schools.            |                                                         |        | Excluding Schools of Grade I. |                                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                                         | Classified<br>Teachers. | Unclassified<br>Teachers and<br>Holders of<br>Licenses. | Total. | Classified<br>Teachers.       | Unclassified<br>Teachers and<br>Holders of<br>Licenses. | Total. |
| Education District—                     |                         |                                                         |        |                               |                                                         |        |
| Auckland .. .. .                        | 1,798                   | 198                                                     | 1,996  | 1,796                         | 191                                                     | 1,987  |
| Taranaki .. .. .                        | 332                     | 32                                                      | 364    | 332                           | 31                                                      | 363    |
| Wanganui .. .. .                        | 427                     | 58                                                      | 485    | 427                           | 46                                                      | 473    |
| Hawke's Bay .. .. .                     | 401                     | 67                                                      | 468    | 401                           | 53                                                      | 454    |
| Wellington .. .. .                      | 674                     | 123                                                     | 797    | 674                           | 105                                                     | 779    |
| Nelson .. .. .                          | 203                     | 62                                                      | 265    | 203                           | 40                                                      | 243    |
| Canterbury .. .. .                      | 891                     | 124                                                     | 1,015  | 891                           | 122                                                     | 1,013  |
| Otago .. .. .                           | 499                     | 93                                                      | 592    | 499                           | 79                                                      | 578    |
| Southland .. .. .                       | 345                     | 36                                                      | 381    | 345                           | 28                                                      | 373    |
| Intermediate schools and departments .. | 128                     | 30*                                                     | 158    | 128                           | 30*                                                     | 158    |
| Totals, 1938 .. .. .                    | 5,698                   | 823                                                     | 6,521  | 5,696                         | 725                                                     | 6,421  |
| Totals, 1937 .. .. .                    | 5,737                   | 642                                                     | 6,379  | 5,732                         | 522                                                     | 6,254  |
| Difference .. .. .                      | -39                     | +181                                                    | +142   | -36                           | +203                                                    | +167   |

\* Twenty-nine of these intermediate-school teachers are not the holders of teachers' certificates, but are classified as secondary or technical school teachers, and one is an exchange teacher.

TABLE A 12.—DETAILS OF CLASSIFIED TEACHERS IN PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS, AND IN FORMS I AND II OF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS, DECEMBER, 1938.  
(Teachers in Secondary Departments of District High Schools are excluded.)

|                                      | Class A. |    |        | Class B. |     |        | Class C. |       |        | Class D. |     |        | Class E. |    |        | Total. |       |        |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----|--------|----------|-----|--------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----|--------|----------|----|--------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                      | M.       | F. | Total. | M.       | F.  | Total. | M.       | F.    | Total. | M.       | F.  | Total. | M.       | F. | Total. | M.     | F.    | Total. |
| Education district—                  |          |    |        |          |     |        |          |       |        |          |     |        |          |    |        |        |       |        |
| Auckland ..                          | 12       | 2  | 14     | 255      | 130 | 385    | 453      | 668   | 1,121  | 56       | 220 | 276    | ..       | 2  | 2      | 776    | 1,022 | 1,798  |
| Taranaki ..                          | 2        | 1  | 3      | 51       | 20  | 71     | 70       | 131   | 201    | 8        | 49  | 57     | ..       | .. | ..     | 131    | 201   | 332    |
| Wanganui ..                          | 3        | .. | 3      | 71       | 35  | 106    | 84       | 164   | 248    | 21       | 48  | 69     | ..       | 1  | 1      | 179    | 248   | 427    |
| Hawke's Bay ..                       | 2        | 1  | 3      | 52       | 27  | 79     | 93       | 158   | 251    | 15       | 53  | 68     | ..       | .. | ..     | 162    | 239   | 401    |
| Wellington ..                        | 5        | 2  | 7      | 93       | 77  | 170    | 112      | 287   | 399    | 18       | 78  | 96     | 1        | 1  | 2      | 229    | 445   | 674    |
| Nelson ..                            | 5        | .. | 5      | 32       | 7   | 39     | 46       | 87    | 133    | 4        | 22  | 26     | ..       | .. | ..     | 87     | 116   | 203    |
| Canterbury ..                        | 17       | 5  | 22     | 154      | 76  | 230    | 158      | 387   | 545    | 28       | 65  | 93     | ..       | 1  | 1      | 357    | 534   | 891    |
| Otago ..                             | 13       | .. | 13     | 94       | 53  | 147    | 103      | 187   | 290    | 21       | 28  | 49     | ..       | .. | ..     | 231    | 268   | 499    |
| Southland ..                         | 3        | .. | 3      | 64       | 26  | 90     | 87       | 128   | 215    | 16       | 21  | 37     | ..       | .. | ..     | 170    | 175   | 345    |
| Intermediate schools and departments | 9        | 1  | 10     | 48       | 23  | 71     | 13       | 26    | 39     | 1        | 7   | 8      | ..       | .. | ..     | 71     | 57    | 128*   |
| Totals, 1938                         | 71       | 12 | 83     | 914      | 474 | 1,388  | 1,219    | 2,223 | 3,442  | 188      | 591 | 779    | 1        | 5  | 6      | 2,393  | 3,305 | 5,698  |
| Totals, 1937                         | 69       | 9  | 78     | 899      | 436 | 1,335  | 1,206    | 2,285 | 3,491  | 205      | 620 | 825    | 1        | 7  | 8      | 2,380  | 3,357 | 5,737  |
| Difference                           | +2       | +3 | +5     | +15      | +38 | +53    | +13      | −62   | −49    | −17      | −29 | −46    | ..       | −2 | −2     | +13    | −52   | −39    |

\* This total (128) gives only the number of those teachers in Forms I and II of intermediate schools and departments who have teachers' certificates. Of the other 30, however, 29 are classified as secondary or technical school teachers, and one is an exchange teacher.

TABLE A 13. (PART I).—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SALARY ON THE BASIC SCALE.

| Basic Salary for Sole Teachers, Head Teachers, and Assistant Masters. |         | Number of Sole Teachers and Head Teachers. |         | Number of Assistant Masters. | Basic Salary for Assistant Mistresses. | Number of Assistant Mistresses. | Totals. |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                                                                       |         | Male.                                      | Female. |                              |                                        |                                 | Male.   | Female. |
| £                                                                     |         |                                            |         |                              | £                                      |                                 |         |         |
| 190                                                                   | Grade B | 61                                         | 4       | 15                           | 170                                    | 188                             | 76      | 192     |
| 210                                                                   |         | 7                                          | 1       | ..                           | 180                                    | 7                               | 7       | 8       |
| 230                                                                   |         | 3                                          | 2       | 1                            | 190                                    | 11                              | 4       | 13      |
| 240                                                                   |         | 74                                         | 15      | 11                           | 200                                    | 119                             | 85      | 134     |
| 250                                                                   |         | 78                                         | 17      | 12                           | 210                                    | 152                             | 90      | 169     |
| 260                                                                   |         | 62                                         | 29      | 26                           | 220                                    | 151                             | 88      | 180     |
| 270                                                                   |         | 52                                         | 28      | 18                           | 230                                    | 141                             | 70      | 169     |
| 280                                                                   |         | 44                                         | 19      | 26                           | 240                                    | 103                             | 70      | 122     |
| 290                                                                   |         | 134                                        | 163     | 96                           | 250                                    | 688                             | 230     | 851     |
| 300                                                                   | Grade A | 84                                         | 7       | 44                           | 260                                    | 31                              | 128     | 38      |
| 310                                                                   |         | 44                                         | 4       | 43                           | 270                                    | 17                              | 87      | 21      |
| 310                                                                   |         | 69                                         | 6       | 45                           | 270                                    | 33                              | 114     | 39      |
| 320                                                                   |         | 59                                         | 8       | 55                           | 280                                    | 39                              | 114     | 47      |
| 320                                                                   |         | 65                                         | 10      | 51                           | 280                                    | 51                              | 116     | 61      |
| 330                                                                   |         | 36                                         | 11      | 39                           | 290                                    | 42                              | 75      | 53      |
| 330                                                                   |         | 31                                         | 12      | 28                           | 290                                    | 49                              | 59      | 61      |
| 340                                                                   |         | 31                                         | 14      | 11                           | 300                                    | 55                              | 42      | 69      |
| 340                                                                   |         | 26                                         | 23      | 15                           | 300                                    | 36                              | 41      | 59      |
| 350                                                                   |         | 41                                         | 12      | 32                           | 310                                    | 54                              | 73      | 66      |
| 360                                                                   |         | 44                                         | 11      | 19                           | 320                                    | 44                              | 63      | 55      |
| 370                                                                   |         | 493                                        | 90      | 121                          | 330                                    | 457                             | 614     | 547     |
| Teachers in Grade I schools ..                                        |         | 28                                         | 72      | ..                           | ..                                     | ..                              | 28      | 72      |
| Uncertificated teachers in Grade II schools                           |         | 1                                          | 3       | ..                           | ..                                     | ..                              | 1       | 3       |
| Probationary assistants ..                                            |         | ..                                         | ..      | 242                          | ..                                     | 377                             | 242     | 377     |
| Relieving teachers ..                                                 |         | 55                                         | 41      | 35                           | ..                                     | 304                             | 90      | 345     |
| Supernumerary teachers ..                                             |         | ..                                         | ..      | 2                            | ..                                     | 3                               | 2       | 3       |
| Totals ..                                                             |         | 1,622                                      | 602     | 987                          | ..                                     | 3,152                           | 2,609   | 3,754   |



TABLE A 14.—REGISTERED PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS, AND TEACHERS AT THE END OF 1938.

| District.      | Number of Schools. |        |        |     | Roll Number at End of Year.  |                             |                          |             |        |        | Average Attendance. | Number of Teachers.               |                                |    |                             |    |     |
|----------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-----|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|-----|
|                |                    |        |        |     | Undenominational<br>Schools. | Catholic Church<br>Schools. | Other Church<br>Schools. | Total Roll. |        |        |                     | Undenomi-<br>national<br>Schools. | Catholic<br>Church<br>Schools. |    | Other<br>Church<br>Schools. |    |     |
|                | Boys.              | Girls. | Total. | M.  |                              |                             |                          | F.          | M.     | F.     |                     |                                   | M.                             | F. |                             |    |     |
|                |                    |        |        |     |                              |                             |                          |             |        |        |                     |                                   |                                |    |                             |    |     |
| Auckland ..    | 9                  | 56     | 15     | 80  | 248                          | 7,064                       | 1,043                    | 4,121       | 4,234  | 8,355  | 7,205               | ..                                | 19                             | 12 | 197                         | 24 | 42  |
| Taranaki ..    | ..                 | 11     | 1      | 12  | ..                           | 1,155                       | 27                       | 564         | 618    | 1,182  | 1,037               | ..                                | ..                             | .. | 37                          | .. | 3   |
| Wanganui ..    | 2                  | 16     | 8      | 26  | 46                           | 1,596                       | 316                      | 991         | 967    | 1,958  | 1,701               | ..                                | 4                              | 3  | 54                          | 15 | 11  |
| Hawke's Bay .. | 3                  | 14     | 7      | 24  | 72                           | 1,606                       | 203                      | 875         | 1,006  | 1,881  | 1,615               | ..                                | 6                              | 5  | 41                          | 6  | 12  |
| Wellington ..  | 3                  | 42     | 10     | 55  | 193                          | 4,430                       | 869                      | 2,586       | 2,906  | 5,492  | 4,683               | 6                                 | 5                              | 13 | 122                         | 8  | 33  |
| Nelson ..      | ..                 | 5      | 1      | 6   | ..                           | 498                         | 29                       | 242         | 285    | 527    | 446                 | ..                                | ..                             | .. | 18                          | .. | 1   |
| Canterbury ..  | 7                  | 49     | 10     | 66  | 339                          | 4,684                       | 637                      | 2,760       | 2,900  | 5,660  | 4,827               | 4                                 | 18                             | 13 | 135                         | 12 | 26  |
| Otago ..       | 1                  | 22     | 3      | 26  | 44                           | 1,976                       | 202                      | 1,083       | 1,139  | 2,222  | 1,928               | ..                                | 4                              | 10 | 69                          | 3  | 11  |
| Southland ..   | 1                  | 11     | ..     | 12  | 46                           | 1,063                       | ..                       | 521         | 588    | 1,109  | 1,000               | ..                                | 4                              | 4  | 36                          | .. | ..  |
| Totals, 1938   | 26                 | 226    | 55     | 307 | 988                          | 24,072                      | 3,326                    | 13,743      | 14,643 | 28,386 | 24,442              | 10                                | 60                             | 60 | 709                         | 68 | 139 |
| Totals, 1937   | 27                 | 225    | 54     | 306 | 1,029                        | 23,724                      | 3,178                    | 13,548      | 14,383 | 27,931 | 25,181              | 10                                | 62                             | 53 | 710                         | 68 | 129 |
| Difference     | -1                 | +1     | +1     | +1  | -41                          | +348                        | +148                     | +195        | +260   | +455   | -739                | ..                                | -2                             | +7 | -1                          | .. | +10 |

TABLE A 15.—AGES OF PUPILS IN PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN THE VARIOUS EDUCATION DISTRICTS AS AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

| Education District. | 5-6 Years. |        | 6-7 Years. |        | 7-8 Years. |        | 8-9 Years. |        | 9-10 Years. |        | 10-11 Years. |        | 11-12 Years. |        | 12-13 Years. |        | 13-14 Years. |        | 14-15 Years. |        | 15-16 Years. |        | 16-17 Years. |        | 17 Years and over. |        | Totals. |        |
|---------------------|------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|
|                     | Boys.      | Girls. | Boys.      | Girls. | Boys.      | Girls. | Boys.      | Girls. | Boys.       | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.        | Girls. | Boys.              | Girls. |         |        |
|                     |            |        |            |        |            |        |            |        |             |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |              |        |                    |        |         |        |
| Auckland            | 350        | 354    | 415        | 438    | 437        | 456    | 422        | 477    | 509         | 546    | 508          | 506    | 503          | 472    | 455          | 455    | 314          | 301    | 136          | 139    | 23           | 53     | 7            | 8      | 2                  | 3      | 4,081   | 4,208  |
| Taranaki            | 54         | 58     | 68         | 65     | 74         | 59     | 69         | 64     | 52          | 73     | 53           | 77     | 68           | 58     | 49           | 60     | 47           | 63     | 22           | 21     | 3            | 9      | ..           | 1      | ..                 | 2      | 559     | 611    |
| Wanganui            | 78         | 90     | 75         | 114    | 106        | 81     | 111        | 119    | 111         | 120    | 101          | 105    | 114          | 113    | 140          | 110    | 94           | 75     | 41           | 30     | 10           | 16     | 1            | 2      | 1                  | ..     | 983     | 966    |
| Hawke's Bay         | 78         | 88     | 78         | 78     | 92         | 95     | 111        | 109    | 119         | 119    | 108          | 114    | 116          | 106    | 108          | 131    | 58           | 88     | 34           | 71     | 4            | 17     | 1            | 2      | ..                 | ..     | 907     | 1,018  |
| Wellington          | 233        | 282    | 310        | 288    | 286        | 359    | 338        | 342    | 259         | 327    | 296          | 351    | 294          | 315    | 269          | 294    | 196          | 227    | 80           | 106    | 11           | 11     | 15           | 4      | 2                  | 6      | 2,582   | 2,908  |
| Nelson              | 31         | 34     | 32         | 33     | 26         | 32     | 29         | 28     | 27          | 19     | 15           | 29     | 16           | 20     | 32           | 33     | 18           | 22     | 14           | 11     | ..           | 3      | ..           | 1      | ..                 | ..     | 238     | 265    |
| Canterbury          | 245        | 277    | 275        | 264    | 303        | 316    | 293        | 303    | 287         | 306    | 349          | 337    | 304          | 368    | 295          | 308    | 220          | 224    | 72           | 81     | 16           | 16     | 3            | 3      | 1                  | ..     | 2,663   | 2,806  |
| Otago...            | 90         | 87     | 120        | 100    | 109        | 121    | 109        | 149    | 147         | 131    | 118          | 157    | 106          | 142    | 110          | 119    | 86           | 91     | 43           | 25     | 10           | 3      | 4            | ..     | 4                  | ..     | 1,056   | 1,116  |
| Southland           | 47         | 60     | 50         | 68     | 53         | 54     | 65         | 56     | 63          | 57     | 68           | 63     | 61           | 77     | 43           | 69     | 38           | 49     | 18           | 22     | 2            | 5      | ..           | ..     | ..                 | ..     | 508     | 580    |
| Totals, 1938        | 1,206      | 1,330  | 1,423      | 1,448  | 1,486      | 1,573  | 1,547      | 1,641  | 1,674       | 1,698  | 1,616        | 1,739  | 1,582        | 1,671  | 1,501        | 1,570  | 1,069        | 1,141  | 460          | 506    | 79           | 137    | 20           | 19     | 14                 | 5      | 13,577  | 14,478 |
| Totals, 1937        | 1,193      | 1,210  | 1,377      | 1,471  | 1,501      | 1,561  | 1,435      | 1,559  | 1,499       | 1,634  | 1,539        | 1,631  | 1,574        | 1,689  | 1,487        | 1,643  | 979          | 1,101  | 410          | 479    | 91           | 144    | 23           | 42     | 9                  | 11     | 13,117  | 14,175 |
| Difference          | +13        | +120   | +46        | -23    | -15        | +12    | +112       | +82    | -75         | +64    | +77          | +108   | +8           | -18    | +14          | -73    | +90          | +40    | +50          | +27    | -12          | -7     | -3           | -23    | +5                 | -6     | +460    | +303   |

TABLE A 16.—LOWER DEPARTMENTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1938.—AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, ROLL, CLASSIFICATION, AND STAFF.

| School.                 | Average Attendance, 1938. | Roll Number at 31st December, 1938. |     | Classification according to Standards of Pupils on Roll at 1st July, 1938. |        |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |         |    |          |     |         |     | Totals. | Number of Teachers on Staff. |    |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|---------|----|----------|-----|---------|-----|---------|------------------------------|----|
|                         |                           |                                     |     | Class P.                                                                   |        | S1. |    | S2. |    | S3. |    | S4. |    | Form I. |    | Form II. |     | Totals. |     |         |                              |    |
|                         |                           |                                     |     | Boys.                                                                      | Girls. | B.  | G. | B.  | G. | B.  | G. | B.  | G. | B.      | G. | B.       | G.  | B.      | G.  |         |                              |    |
| New Plymouth Boys' High | 20                        | 25                                  | ..  | ..                                                                         | ..     | ..  | 1  | ..  | 2  | ..  | 5  | ..  | 7  | ..      | 10 | ..       | 25  | ..      | 25  | 1       | ..                           |    |
| Wanganui Girls' College | 43                        | ..                                  | 52  | ..                                                                         | 5      | ..  | 2  | ..  | 5  | ..  | 2  | ..  | 8  | ..      | 13 | ..       | 13  | ..      | 48  | 48      | ..                           | 2  |
| Nelson College          | 30                        | 31                                  | ..  | ..                                                                         | ..     | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | 2   | .. | 1   | .. | 13      | .. | 17       | ..  | 33      | ..  | 33      | 1                            | .. |
| Nelson Girls' College   | 39                        | ..                                  | 44  | ..                                                                         | ..     | ..  | 1  | ..  | 3  | ..  | 6  | ..  | 9  | ..      | 9  | ..       | 16  | ..      | 44  | 44      | ..                           | 2  |
| Timaru Boys' High       | 40                        | 47                                  | ..  | ..                                                                         | ..     | 4   | .. | 6   | .. | 5   | .. | 10  | .. | 10      | .. | 11       | ..  | 46      | ..  | 46      | 1                            | 1  |
| Timaru Girls' High      | 17                        | ..                                  | 19  | ..                                                                         | 3      | ..  | 2  | ..  | 1  | ..  | 2  | ..  | 4  | ..      | 2  | ..       | 6   | ..      | 20  | 20      | ..                           | 1  |
| Totals, 1938            | 189                       | 103                                 | 115 | ..                                                                         | 8      | 4   | 5  | 7   | 9  | 9   | 10 | 16  | 21 | 30      | 24 | 38       | 35  | 104     | 112 | 216     | 3                            | 6  |
| Totals, 1937            | 203                       | 113                                 | 113 | 2                                                                          | 6      | 5   | 6  | 3   | 8  | 16  | 18 | 16  | 18 | 21      | 27 | 44       | 25  | 107     | 108 | 215     | 3                            | 6  |
| Difference              | -14                       | +10                                 | +2  | -2                                                                         | +2     | -1  | -1 | +4  | +1 | -7  | -8 | ..  | +3 | +9      | -3 | -6       | +10 | -3      | +4  | +1      | ..                           | .. |

TABLE A 17.—CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL, PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.—AVERAGE WEEKLY ROLL, CLASSIFICATION, ETC.

| —             | Average Weekly Roll. | Roll Number at 31st Decem-ber. | Special Class for Backward Children. |        | Classification according to Standards of Pupils on Roll at 1st July. |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |                |    |         |     | Total. | Number of Teachers on Staff (December). |    |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|----|---------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------------|----|
|               |                      |                                |                                      |        | Class P.                                                             |     | S1. |     | S2. |     | S3. |    | S4. |    | F1. |     | F2. |     | Adult Section. |    | Totals. |     |        |                                         |    |
|               |                      |                                | Boys.                                | Girls. | B.                                                                   | G.  | B.  | G.  | B.  | G.  | B.  | G. | B.  | G. | B.  | G.  | M.  | F.  | B.             | G. |         |     |        |                                         |    |
|               |                      |                                | M.                                   | F.     |                                                                      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |                |    |         |     |        |                                         |    |
| 1938 .. ..    | 1,769                | 1,774                          | 34                                   | 37     | 319                                                                  | 347 | 112 | 135 | 105 | 104 | 70  | 95 | 72  | 88 | 61  | 93  | 43  | 71  | 7              | .. | 823     | 970 | 1,793  | 6                                       | 39 |
| 1937 .. ..    | 1,763                | 1,803                          | 24                                   | 33     | 327                                                                  | 333 | 102 | 115 | 83  | 102 | 93  | 91 | 63  | 88 | 51  | 73  | 49  | 61  | 12             | 1  | 804     | 897 | 1,701  | 8                                       | 33 |
| Difference .. | +6                   | -29                            | +10                                  | +4     | -8                                                                   | +14 | +10 | +20 | +22 | +2  | -23 | +4 | +9  | .. | +10 | +20 | -6  | +10 | -5             | -1 | +19     | +73 | +92    | -2                                      | +6 |

REPORTS (EXTRACTS) OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

AUCKLAND.

(Chairman, Mr. W. J. CAMPBELL.)

Manual and Technical Instruction.—Dressmaking classes were conducted by qualified part-time teachers in the secondary departments of seventeen district high schools. In the other district high schools classes were taken either by the secondary assistants or by the Domestic Science Instructresses at the manual-training centres.

Elementary Needlework : Special sewing teachers were employed at 205 small country schools on the staff of which were no female teachers.

Commercial Subjects : Classes in shorthand, typewriting, and book-keeping were conducted in the secondary departments of fourteen district high schools by special part-time teachers.

Similar work was also carried out at most of the other district high schools by the permanent staff.

The position regarding typewriters has been relieved by the Department's action in supplying ninety-seven new machines, which were duly allocated to the schools most urgently requiring them.

Woodwork, Metalwork, and Domestic Science : Instruction in these subjects has been given at thirty-five centres. The numbers of pupils attending in these subjects during the year were as follows : Domestic science, 5,832 ; woodwork and metalwork, 6,428.

During the year a new manual training centre was established at Huntly and a metalwork class at Matamata.

An acute shortage of qualified domestic-science teachers was experienced during the year, and domestic-science classes at a number of manual training centres were closed on account of the lack of teachers. It is hoped that the position will be alleviated next year, when a new batch of trainees will have completed the home-science course at the Otago University.

Technical Classes : An appreciable increase is taking place in the number of evening classes established throughout the district. Classes were held at the following centres : Dargaville, Helensville, Matamata, Ngatea, Onehunga, Otahuhu, Ruawai, Taumarunui, Tauranga, Te Aroha, Te Puke, Thames, Waihi, and Waiuku.

Boys' and Girls' Agricultural Clubs : The organization of club activities throughout the country areas has proceeded satisfactorily.

The great interest taken in the work, which covers live-stock, home garden, and crop projects, is evidenced by the large number of projects which were carried through to completion. The entries judged for the past season totalled 8,845.

*Teachers' Residences.*—Although it is appreciated that during last year grants were authorized for the erection of a number of teachers' residences, the Board desires to point out that there are still very many applications for residences under consideration. The Board asks that the most urgent applications for the erection of residences for head teachers of country schools be given consideration at as early a date as possible.

The question of providing residential accommodation for married assistant masters has also become an acute problem throughout the Auckland District. It is hoped that it will be possible for accommodation for such teachers to be provided in connection with the Government housing scheme.

*Consolidated and Intermediate Schools.*—Parents generally are realizing the benefits to be gained by consolidation of schools. During the year thirty-one schools were closed and the children conveyed to consolidated schools. A number of other applications for consolidation are now under consideration.

A new intermediate school is shortly to be opened at Te Awamutu. The Board hopes that the Government will be in a position at an early date to authorize grants in respect of the other applications made for establishment of intermediate schools.

*Conveyance and Boarding-allowance.*—Increasing advantage is being taken of the provision made by the Government for the education of pupils from outlying districts who reside outside regulation distance of the nearest school. During the year a total of £55,711 was expended by the Board on conveyance services and in payment of boarding-allowances.

For some years past the Board has stressed the need for riding-allowance to be granted to children in country districts where, although road conditions are suitable, there are no facilities for conveyance by vehicle. The Board asks that favourable consideration be given to the granting of riding-allowance on similar conditions to those stipulated for children conveyed to school by vehicle.

*Staffing of Schools, and Teachers' Salaries.*—The Board is pleased to note the Government's approval of the new scale for salaries of teachers which came into operation from the 1st October, 1938. The Board realizes that it will be some time before the staffing of schools can be stabilized. It is recognized, however, that the new staffing and salaries system will greatly lessen the number of changes in the teaching staffs of schools which formerly took place owing to the desire of teachers to obtain promotion.

The provision for payment of country salary and the requirement of country service before teachers can obtain promotion will result in the removal of the disability under which country schools were placed in the past, owing to the difficulty in obtaining suitable teachers for the junior positions.

The Board greatly appreciates the increase in salary now payable to teachers of schools with a roll number of less than nine. In view of the additional payment, it will no longer be necessary for parents to contribute towards the board and lodging of a teacher.

## TARANAKI.

(Chairman, Mr. J. A. VALENTINE, B.A.)

*Teachers.*—The total number of teachers on the Board's pay-roll on the 31st December, 1938, was 385, of whom 48 were on the relieving staff, 12 Manual and Agricultural Instructors, 24 probationary assistants, 2 on exchange, 2 absent on extended leave, and 19 who have left the district.

There is indication that the new salary scheme will tend to stabilize the staffing of schools and that the positions of head-teachership in country districts will attract more highly graded teachers than in the past. There appears to be, however, a tendency to complicate the administration of the scheme by introducing more and more regulations to meet individual departures from normal rather than to give the Director or Senior Inspector power to deal with them.

My Board ardently hopes that it will be found possible to administer these new schemes without the introduction of the many pages of regulations that had attended former salary schemes.

*Boys' and Girls' Clubs.*—Continued parental interest is manifest in the boys' and girls' club work. The children's own clubs are functioning efficiently. An increasing number of schools are now holding school shows with exhibits of handwork, flowers, &c. The school club assumes responsibility for organizing the events.

Many schools have organized excursions for their pupils, and at Messrs. Borthwick's freezing-works, Waitara, the works experts demonstrated the grading of pigs which children have reared.

*Afforestation.*—In accord with the Department's suggestion for better co-ordination between training-college Lecturers and the Agricultural Instructors in the field, the Senior Instructor in Agriculture visited Auckland Training College at the latter end of the year. The plan is a good one; the exchange of ideas and suggestions between the instructors of the young teachers and the instructors of the children who will later become their pupils brings about a proper sequence in the aim, method and manner of all branches of school and ground improvement.

*Agriculture.*—During the first week of the August vacation the Board's three instructors attended a refresher course at Massey College with other Agricultural Instructors, and benefited by the comprehensive and intensive week's work.

Schemes of work designed on lines approved by the instructors have formed the basis of much interesting work in primary schools, including bird and insect studies, collections of weeds, seeds, and trees, and the keeping of records bearing on these studies.

Contributions to the local Agricultural and Pasture Show exhibits have been again encouraged, and the rural-school sections have usually displayed fine ranges in school forestry, root and vegetable exhibits, beekeeping, nature-study, and rural-science charts.

Welbourn School won the Agricultural Society's Potato Shield.

Awakino School won the Syme Forestry Shield with a very comprehensive display of native shrubs and plants.

Bird Road School won the Henry Lane Dominion Challenge Shield for most awards in club competitions, &c.

Mere Mere School: Ron Balsom won the Stuart Wilson Cup for the best club plot yield in the Dominion, and the Cuthbert and Tisch Shields for environment were won by Awakino and Mangamingi Schools respectively.

*Conveyance of Pupils.*—Approximately 1,080 children were conveyed to school in Government buses or under private contract service. In addition, about 400 pupils were paid the prescribed conveyance allowance, so that approximately 13½ per cent. of pupils attending school are now conveyed by motor-vehicles.

During the year the policy of consolidation of schools where the parents so desired was proceeded with wherever circumstances indicated increased educational efficiency.

*School Library System.*—During the year the Board co-operated with the Borough Council (Library Committee) and the local branch of the Teachers' Institute in organizing and establishing a Buffalo system of providing library books to country schools.

Twenty-six schools came into the scheme, suitable boxes were made, and each school was provided with a number of library books corresponding to the enrolment of the pupils. A total of 2,226 suitable library books have been purchased to date, and these are issued on loan and changed each term. The capital cost was provided by the New Plymouth Borough Council (£50), Taranaki County (£25), Waitara Borough (£15), New Plymouth Library Committee (£25), New Plymouth Savings-bank (£20), Schools Festival Societies (£116), and Education Board and School Committees (£75). The cost of distribution is undertaken by the New Plymouth Library Committee, to whom the Board extends its thanks.

*School Committees.*—The Board was pleased to note that you have under review legislation affecting the election of School Committees, and trust you will find it possible during the current year to so amend the regulations that Committees can be given a little more latitude in their expenditure.

I think that the School Committees generally appreciate that an Education Board is quite unbiassed by affairs outside the administration of the Education Act and is honestly endeavouring to concern itself solely with the welfare of the children throughout the district as a whole. There have been occasions when certain Committees have thought that by clamorous agitation they might push their wants before the needs of others; but these cases are rare and due to exceptional times and circumstances.

## WANGANUI.

(Chairman, Mr. E. F. HEMINGWAY.)

*Efficiency of the Schools.*—The report of the Inspectors on the year's work is attached hereto. It is pleasing to have their assurance that the general efficiency of the schools has not decreased as a result of the greater freedom permitted by the abolition of the Proficiency Examination. The report indicates that teachers are moving with caution and that few have modified their school courses or methods to any striking degree.

The Board would suggest that the system of grading teachers is probably one of the main, if not the main, contributing factor responsible for this slow progress. Many teachers hesitate to adopt new methods lest they prove a failure and lest such should count against them in grading. Educational reforms, however, are seldom spectacular, and the slowness of their maturity is in itself a safeguard against hasty and ill-conceived experiments.

With a view to assisting country schools, the Board adopted a recommendation by the Senior Inspector that teachers and senior pupils of those schools be afforded an opportunity to see the work done in the larger centres in art and crafts. The headmasters of selected schools in Wanganui, Palmerston North, and Marton heartily co-operated in the scheme and arranged attractive displays of this work, and also arranged demonstrations of speech-training, verse-speaking, music, physical drill, and percussion-band work. A large number of country schools visited the centres, and teachers and pupils gained valuable knowledge and inspiration. The scheme proved an unqualified success.

*Training of Teachers.*—Three refresher courses were held during the year—two in Wanganui and one in Taihape. The first Wanganui course was held on 4th and 5th March, and was conducted by two members of the staff of the Wellington Training College—Miss Hanham and Mr. Hipkins—the subjects being art, handwork, and crafts. The second course was held on 28th October, the subjects of choral speaking and music being taken by Miss F. A. Stevens and Mr. A. O. Edwards respectively, members of the staff of the Wanganui Intermediate School.

The Taihape course on 5th August covered the same subjects as the two Wanganui courses, the lecturers being Miss F. A. Stevens and Messrs. A. C. Barnes and A. O. Edwards, all members of the intermediate staff.

*School Committees.*—Prior to the biennial election of School Committees the Board reviewed a number of school boundaries, mainly in districts where schools had been closed, and after consultation with Committees concerned made alterations enabling residents in such districts to take part in elections at the consolidated schools.

In view of the projected consolidation of the Education Act, the Board suggests that provision should be made for the direct representation of the districts where schools have been closed on the Committees of the consolidated schools.

The election of Committees was held on 13th April, and, while many Committees were returned unopposed, there were several cases where there was keen competition for election.

To all members of Committees and to those who retired (in some cases with very long service to their credit) the Board tenders its sincere thanks for their untiring efforts on behalf of the children.

Personal contact between a number of Committees and the Board was established by the several official visits paid during the year. These visits have assisted in consolidating the good spirit of co-operation which exists throughout the district.

*Intermediate-school System.*—The Wanganui Intermediate School again functioned most successfully, despite the many unsatisfactory circumstances with which it contended due to the lack of sufficient contributing schools to assure a definite roll number. The fact that the school has maintained its roll is in itself a tribute to the efficient service it is rendering, as during the past two years no less than 43 per cent. of its enrolments has come from schools not classified as contributing schools.

## HAWKE'S BAY.

(Chairman, Mr. G. A. MADDISON.)

*Ground Improvements.*—Much valuable work has been done in the district under the scheme for ground improvements whereby the Department provided the funds for materials, the labour being provided by the Employment Promotion Fund. It was with very great regret, therefore, that the Board learned that the abandonment of this scheme became necessary early in the year, especially as many of the applications submitted to the Department had actually been authorized. It was a great disappointment to School Committees in particular that the work which they were informed would be carried out had not been undertaken.

*Salaries of Teachers.*—The Board noted with interest during the year the adoption of a new scheme of salaries for public-school teachers, and in particular the provision in the scheme for a relative improvement in the salaries of teachers in country schools. It is early yet to say what the effect of the new scheme will be, and whether the objects claimed for it—namely, that it will improve the staffing of country schools, and also reduce the number of staff changes—will be realized. It is admitted that it will take several years for the scheme to settle down, but it can be said even at this stage that there is an indication that the increased salaries for country schools is having the effect of attracting more experienced teachers to positions in the country districts.

So far as staff changes are concerned, the regulations have waived the provisions of the two-Decemblers clause until 31st January, 1940, the object being to facilitate the change-over from the old order to the new. It would be unfair, therefore, even if it was possible at this stage, to offer any opinion as to whether the new scheme will have the effect of reducing the number of staff changes.

In this connection the Board considers that too great a stability of staff in country districts is not wholly desirable, especially in the case of young teachers, who should not be away for too long periods from contact with their fellow-teachers. It has further to be realized that the criticism in respect of staff changes is generally laid against the system of appointment and promotion, whereas the great majority of staff changes are caused by the large wastage of teachers due to resignations, retirements, &c., from the teaching service.

*Staffing of Schools.*—The need for an improvement in the staffing of schools has long been advocated. There are many classes far too large for successful instruction. It is understood that the Department has adopted a scheme for the improved staffing of schools, and that it will be put into effect as soon as a sufficient number of teachers become available. The Board hopes that it will be possible in 1940 at least to improve the staffing in some grades of schools where assistance is most needed.

During the past year the shortage of teachers was the most acute for at least the past fifteen years. The services of married women ex-teachers were drawn upon to the greatest extent possible, but despite this it was not possible to keep all schools fully staffed—some sole-charge schools had to be closed temporarily, while other schools were short of assistants. It is expected that in 1939 the position will be greatly improved owing to the action of the Department in increasing the number of entrants to the training colleges in 1937. The Board is pleased to note that the increase in the number of admissions to the training colleges is being maintained, and also that the type of applicant now available is improving.

*Medical Inspection.*—Medical inspection work in the schools has proceeded steadily, and has been carried out by the Medical Officer stationed in the southern portion of the Board's district with the greatest zeal and efficiency. In the northern portion of the Board's district the School Medical Officer is also Medical Officer of Health, and it would appear that there is not sufficient time available for the school medical work to be carried out as hitherto. The reports from the Medical Officers show that the teachers co-operate very fully with the School Medical Officers in their duties, while the follow-up work of the School Nurses is of considerable value in securing for the children the benefit to be obtained as a result of the examinations made by the Medical Officers.

*Conveyance and Board of Children.*—The following is a statement of the number of children for whom conveyance was approved and who were attending school at the end of the year: Number travelling by vehicle for whom capitation was paid, 348; number conveyed under contract services, 1,086; number conveyed on horseback, 80: total, 1,514. The figures show an increase of 196 over the previous year.

The total expenditure on conveyance for the year was £10,766 14s. 5d., compared with £7,757 3s. 8d. for 1937.

## WELLINGTON.

(Chairman, Mr. W. V. DYER.)

*Training College.*—Plans have been prepared for a new and up-to-date training college, and the Board's application for a grant is now before the Department. The Board trusts that the Hon. the Minister will make available sufficient funds to enable the new building to be proceeded with at an early date. There is no doubt that the work of the staff and students is hampered owing to the overcrowded conditions that at present obtain.

*Children's Sports.*—Organized sports gatherings have been conducted at various centres throughout the district, and the efforts of the teachers concerned are largely responsible for the success achieved. The teaching of swimming was pursued with great enthusiasm.

*Conveyance and Board.*—Following were the numbers of children conveyed to and from school or boarded away from home to enable them to attend school during 1938: Conveyed by individual arrangement, 358; conveyed by contract, 1,327; conveyed to special classes, 40: Total, 1,725. Receiving board allowance, 91. Cost for year, £15,014 16s. 9d.

*School Libraries.*—The Wellington public libraries supplied 46,485 issues to thirty-three city and suburban schools and four colleges. A total of 38,110 supplementary readers was issued in 1938, as against 28,631 the previous year.

The City Librarian, in that part of his annual report dealing with the distribution of books to the schools under the Board's jurisdiction, says:—

"Supplementary Readers: Thirty-one primary schools in the Wellington District make use of these books housed at Newtown Library. During 1938, readers have been very much in demand, showing an issue of 38,056, which is an increase of 9,425 over the 1937 issue. Sets of plays are in great demand, and also material relating to New Zealand and the Maoris. The younger classes, Primers to Standard III, seem to make more use of this service than do Standards IV to VI. All readers have been recatalogued, and a large number of books are now on order.

"School Library Books: In 1938, 12,458 volumes were sent to the schools and colleges. Issues showed 46,685, an increase of 6,312 over the previous year's issue. The majority of these books are old and are out of date. Many new ones will have to be added and the stock brought up to date this year if the system is to function as it should.

"A combined catalogue and accession system is now being prepared, and this should greatly simplify the keeping of records as this service expands.

"The whole future of this schools' system has been under review during the year. The Libraries' Committee of the City Council through its Chairman, in conjunction with the representatives of the various educational bodies concerned, is at present occupied in working out a satisfactory method for the finance of these systems in the future."

*Board's New Offices.*—The Board desires to thank the Minister and express appreciation of his action in making available the necessary finance for the construction of new offices in Abel Smith Street. A modern reinforced-concrete building is now in course of construction, and will be ready for occupation early in 1940.

## NELSON.

(Chairman, Hon. W. H. McINTYRE.)

*Consolidation.*—The schools at Churchill, Waimea West, and Warwick Junction were closed during the year and the pupils transported to Dovedale, Brightwater, and Maruia respectively. There are now twelve school bus services operating in the district. For the coming year there are at least three proposals that are likely to be put into operation, one of which will result in the closing of nine small schools.

*Board and Conveyance of Children.*—With more schools being consolidated the cost of conveyance showed an advance, and the total amount expended in this direction throughout the year was £3,140 6s. 9d., the number of children carried being 577. Twenty contracts were in operation at the end of the year. The sum of £534 19s. 6d. was paid by way of allowance towards the board of a total of forty-seven children living away from home.

*School-grounds.*—The standard of environment continues to be maintained, and new certificates were awarded at the end of the year as follows: First class, 2; second class, 1; third class, 5.

In addition, nine first-class, eleven second-class, and thirty-one third-class certificates were endorsed.

The number of schools holding certificates was 59.

The Championship Shield was awarded to Riwaka.

The Board greatly appreciates the wonderful improvements carried out at many of the school-grounds by the Public Works Department. Had it not been for the facilities provided by the Minister in this connection many of the schemes carried through would have been beyond the resources of the Board. There are still a number of grounds in need of improvement, and the hope is expressed that similar facilities will be made available throughout the coming year.

*Physical Instruction.*—Once again the Board desires to urge the desirability of the reintroduction of the itinerant instructors.

During February all teachers and pupils throughout the district entered wholeheartedly into the "Learn to Swim" Campaign, with very satisfactory results. The Board desires to express its appreciation of the great assistance received from officers and members of the various swimming clubs.

## CANTERBURY.

(Chairman, Mr. G. W. ARMITAGE.)

*Milk Depots.*—In the early part of the year the milk scheme was operating generally throughout the Canterbury District, and milk depots were supplied and fixed at the majority of the schools to protect the milk from sun and dust and to facilitate delivery and distribution.

*Afforestation.*—The Board's educational afforestation scheme at Reserve 1579, North New Brighton, was practically completed during the year.

*Nursery.*—The Board's nursery at St. Martin's distributed 6,700 shrubs and 41,320 hedge and shelter plants among 193 schools. In view of the forthcoming Centenary planting, a special effort has been made to develop the native section.

*Elementary Handwork in Primary Schools.*—This phase of education again received its due measure of attention. Throughout the year handwork exercises were carried on in all primary schools, the necessary materials for which were provided by the Department and distributed on a more liberal basis than has been the case for the past few years.

*Manual Training.*—The usual courses of instruction were carried on during the year at all manual-training centres controlled by the Board. The Hawarden Centre was officially opened on 10th June, 1938, and pupils from surrounding districts are now conveyed to this centre for manual-instruction purposes. It is gratifying to note that a keener interest in woodwork and domestic-science training is being manifested by parents and the public generally.

*Agricultural Instruction and Related Activities.*—The development of the boys' and girls' agricultural clubs has been the principal feature of this year's work. There were 2,592 entries, and projects were completed by 1,931 pupils. The number participating was practically double that of 1937.

*Physical Instruction.*—This subject continues to receive careful attention from the teachers. Well-spent time and effort is devoted to organized school games under the encouraging supervision of members of the various school staffs.

The "Learn to Swim" Campaign has been pursued with keen vigour in Canterbury, and the interest and enthusiasm displayed by teachers and pupils has been highly gratifying. An extract from the report of the Instructor of the Christchurch Municipal Baths is worthy of notice:—

"From the beginning I have been most agreeably surprised at the progress the children have made, this being a great deal better than that I have been accustomed to with secondary-school classes. A comparison of any of the primary classes with any of the hundreds of the secondary groups that I have had in the last ten years affords the most convincing proof that the best age at which to teach a child to swim is that between the years of ten and twelve."

These remarks indicate that the instruction made possible by the grant available for the teaching of this highly important subject is being applied at the correct period of the children's lives.

*Consolidation.*—Signs are not wanting that an intelligent interest is still being taken in consolidation. Although some differences have arisen, nevertheless changes involving the closing of schools have taken place without bitterness. Generally, gratification is felt at the improvement in the attitude towards this question. In a great many instances requests for consolidation have emanated from parents not only of the centre where amalgamation was to be effected, but of the contributing districts. This healthy desire is what is most earnestly wished for. It brings with materialization a "spiritual" co-operation which neither legislation nor persuasion can exalt or perfect.

*Refresher Courses.*—The following refresher courses were held during the year:—

The Ashley Branch of the New Zealand Educational Institute conducted on 29th and 30th April a course in new art, crafts, infant-room method, and choral speaking; seventy-two teachers from twenty-seven schools took part. A course was held by the Mid-Canterbury Branch of the New Zealand Educational Institute in Ashburton on 4th and 5th November, attention being given to reading, art, canework, and weaving; sixty-six teachers enrolled.

Five hundred and fifty teachers responded to the invitation of the North Canterbury Branch of the New Zealand Educational Institute to be present at the course held in Christchurch on the 18th and 19th August, the subjects dealt with being reading in all its branches, and handwork.

Interest and enthusiasm were shown by the teachers who attended the classes. The officers of the various branches of the New Zealand Educational Institute are to be congratulated on the complete arrangements made. The Board fully recognizes the value of such courses, and welcomes opportunities of rendering assistance to teachers who wish to keep themselves in touch with modern trends.

## OTAGO.

(Chairman, Mr. J. WALLACE, O.B.E.)

*Attendance of Pupils.*—The average attendance was affected by a widespread and persistent epidemic of measles which commenced in the winter term and continued throughout the year. As schools are now graded and staffed on the roll number there was no need, as in previous years, to delete the term attendances of schools affected by epidemics to the extent of 10 per cent. The average attendance recorded is therefore the actual average, and the percentage of attendance accordingly suffers in comparison with previous years, when epidemic terms were deleted.

*The New Teachers' Salaries Regulations.*—The Board welcomes the new regulations, in that they will go a long way towards the stabilization of school staffs and will encourage teachers to seek and to retain country positions. There is no doubt that the remuneration of the teaching profession should be such as will attract in some measure the best of the young people leaving our secondary schools. In the application of the new regulations the Board leaned towards the avoidance of transfers wherever this could be done with reasonable equity.

*Agricultural Instruction.*—Schools are making good progress with plans for Centennial tree-planting, which the Board is commending as the most suitable form of commemoration for nearly all school environs. The propagation of suitable species by cutting and from seed, and the gathering of seedlings from native bush for lining out in nursery rows, is well advanced. The Board has suggested that the plan of improvements beginning in 1939 should cover a period of some years, a definite specified portion to be carried out annually. A living memorial of this nature will foster in our children, through their daily contact with it, a love of the natural beauties of our land and an appreciation of the living countryside; at the same time it should make a strong appeal to the whole community associated with the initiation and carrying-on of the project.

Interest in the agricultural-club movement continues to increase, the number of completed projects in the crop-growing competition totalling 422. Entries received for the crop, live-stock, forestry, and horticultural projects for 1938–39 number 1,175.

The school-gardens exhibit continues to be a feature of the Dunedin Winter Show, and furnishes the public with visual evidence of the practical nature of the work carried out at the schools.

*School Libraries.*—Lending Library Service: The lending-library service for country schools, in which the Dunedin Public Library and the Board are co-operating, has now been in operation one year. The scheme was tried out in sixteen schools, and its practicability having been demonstrated it has been extended to a further eighty-two schools. All schools willing to pay the initial contribution of 2s. per pupil and 1s. 6d. per year thereafter may join the service, which, in the meantime, is for the pupils of Standard IV, Forms I and II, and secondary classes and departments. The Board pays the Dunedin Public Library an initial contribution of 10s. per pupil for the purchase of the central stock and the servicing of the scheme. Wooden boxes were used at first for the transport of the books, but wicker baskets have now been adopted because of their lightness and resistance to wear-and-tear. Books are exchanged both between neighbouring schools and the central depot at the Dunedin Public Library. Exchanges are not made at set intervals, but whenever convenient to the schools concerned. Including city and suburban schools, 117 schools are now connected with the lending-library Service.

*Reference Libraries:* Reference libraries for pupils have now been established in one hundred schools under the Board's special subsidy proposals, which provide for an initial subsidy ranging from £3 up to £10 according to size of school. Lists of reference books have been compiled by a Selection Committee representative of the Board, the Inspectors, and the Teachers, together with the Children's Librarian of the City Library. The initial lists contain some four hundred and fifty titles classified under the headings English, Arts and Crafts, History, geography, nature-study and science, and miscellaneous, and these will be added to periodically as new publications come out. There is a separate list for secondary departments containing some five hundred titles.

With the aid of the Department's special grant, the stocks of supplementary readers in all schools were replenished.

During the spring vacation the Children's Librarian conducted a short course in school-library work, which was well attended by both town and country teachers.

*Refresher Courses.*—Refresher courses for country teachers were conducted at Oamaru and Balclutha, while Dunedin teachers were provided with the opportunity of attending an extended course in choral verse-speaking.

*Consolidation and Conveyance.*—The Board is of opinion that, in general, consolidation is not practicable or desirable in any case where it would result in children being on the bus for more than one hour. This would mean that in a round trip the maximum distance should not exceed from twenty-eight to thirty-two miles, a factor in deciding being the distance from the starting-point of the first pupils picked up. The Board's experience is that a school bus takes one hour to cover from eighteen to twenty-five miles according to the nature of the roads and the number of stops.

One result of the Clutha Valley consolidation, which at the beginning of the new year will result in the closing of eight country schools, is that the Board has decided to investigate the feasibility of other rural consolidations where consolidation on an existing centre would not be practicable or possibly not meet with the approval of the parents. In some districts there is a feeling that consolidation on a centre results in loss of identity, while there is little possibility of representation on the central School Committee. Where a number of country schools combine in a consolidation in their midst, local interest and control are preserved. The constitution of a committee for a consolidated school requires consideration.

New consolidations effected in 1938 were Airedale on Teaneraki, Maungatua and West Taieri on Outram, Lowburn on Cromwell, Lower Harbour on Port Chalmers and Purakanui, and Otiake on Kurow.

Consolidation in Otago has now resulted in the closing of thirty schools.

At the end of the year the number of children conveyed to school or boarded from home was as follows: Conveyed by parents, &c., 364 (decrease 51); conveyed by contract, 1,120 (increase 153); receiving horseback allowance, 8 (decrease 1); receiving boarding allowance (primary), 60 (increase 12); receiving boarding allowance (post-primary), 26 (increase 9).

The total cost of the above services was £13,228 2s. 3d., an increase of £3,457 18s. 4d. The Board contributed £214 15s. 2d. from its General Fund.

*Visual Education.*—About sixty schools in this district have agreed to contribute towards the cost of a film-strip projector, and the Board has agreed to find the balance of the cost and to establish a library of some fifteen hundred films. Visual education by means of the film-strip projector can be brought within the reach of every school, as against the limited number of larger schools which would be in a position to purchase a moving-picture projector. The Board favours a type of projector which,

used in conjunction with a daytime screen, operates satisfactorily in semi-daylight, thus obviating the necessity for the complete darkening of the room by means of special blinds. The advantages are that the projector can be used in any class-room, the ventilation of the room is not interfered with, while the class can be seen by the teacher and the children can see to take down notes. The Board has decided not to proceed with its scheme until the Department has formulated proposals for the whole Dominion.

*Instruction in Swimming.*—The special effort made by the Otago Branch of the New Zealand Amateur Swimming Association, with the aid of financial support from the Government and the co-operation of teachers, resulted in a phenomenal increase in swimming awards. The figures for 107 schools participating in this district were 694 merit, 746 proficiency, 1,071 learners, and 504 beginners, a total of 3,015.

## SOUTHLAND.

(Chairman, Mr. S. RICE.)

*Special School.*—The special class conducted at the Isabella Dryburgh School continues to give good service. Owing to the restricted accommodation, however, it is by no means meeting the needs of the district. Permission was granted during the year to appoint an additional assistant at the Invercargill North School to conduct a class of backward children. The Board is of the opinion that the time has arrived when a special-class teacher should be attached to the staff of each of the city schools, and it hopes to bring this matter before the Department at an early date.

*Intermediate Schools.*—Further progress has been made towards the establishment of two intermediate schools in Invercargill. A suitable site has been acquired for the school to be erected in the southern part of the city, and negotiations are in progress regarding a site for a school at the northern end of the city. Owing to the many urgent works in hand it has not been possible for the Architect and his assistant to progress rapidly with the plans and specifications. An endeavour was made to obtain additional assistance, but advertisements in local papers from Invercargill to Wellington met with no response.

*Physical Instruction.*—The Board regrets that no action has been taken towards the appointment of Physical Instructors. It is appreciated that specialists in physical exercises are trained at the teachers' training college, but much of this training is lost to the schools, as to gain promotion these specialists must obtain ordinary positions. The Board trusts that the Government will give this matter its earnest consideration at an early date.

*Admissions to Training College.*—The Board notes with pleasure the amendment to the Training College Regulations whereby admission may be gained after securing a pass in the University Entrance Examination or the School Certificate Examination. The introduction of the Training College Entrance Examination was intended to raise the standard of applicants to the teaching profession, but it must be admitted that it was not successful in this direction. The risk of non-selection after an additional year at a secondary school deterred many promising young people from seeking admission to the profession.

*School Committees.*—The Board wishes again to place on record its recognition of the excellent work that has been done by the School Committees in this district. In isolated cases only is it necessary to appoint School Commissioners, rull Committees being appointed at the biennial election. This in itself is an indication that parents realize their responsibilities and are taking a keen interest in the school life.

# INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION.

## 5. TABLES RELATING TO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS.

TABLE B 1.—ROLL NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN ATTENDANCE AT AND STAFFS OF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS.

| Intermediate School<br>or Department. | Number of 1937<br>Pupils on Roll at<br>beginning of 1938. | Number admitted<br>during 1938. | Number on Roll<br>at 31st December,<br>1938. | Average Attend-<br>ance for the Year<br>ending 31st<br>December, 1938. | Classification of Pupils on Roll as at 1st July, 1938. |        |          |        |           |        |            |        |        |    | Number of<br>Full-time Assist-<br>ant Teachers. |        |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|--------|----|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--|
|                                       |                                                           |                                 |                                              |                                                                        | Form I.                                                |        | Form II. |        | Form III. |        | All Forms. |        | Total. |    |                                                 |        |  |
|                                       |                                                           |                                 |                                              |                                                                        | Boys.                                                  | Girls. | Boys.    | Girls. | Boys.     | Girls. | Boys.      | Girls. |        | M. | F.                                              | Total. |  |
| (a) Whangarei ..                      | 134                                                       | 155                             | 259                                          | 235                                                                    | 72                                                     | 55     | 72       | 67     | ..        | ..     | 144        | 122    | 266    | 6  | 3                                               | 9      |  |
| (b) Otahuhu ..                        | 108                                                       | 136                             | 215                                          | 191                                                                    | 60                                                     | 45     | 56       | 52     | ..        | ..     | 116        | 97     | 213    | 4  | 3                                               | 7      |  |
| (c) Kowhai ..                         | 526                                                       | 476                             | 861                                          | 843                                                                    | 187                                                    | 202    | 231      | 209    | 34        | 69     | 452        | 480    | 932    | 13 | 15                                              | 28     |  |
| (c) Northcote ..                      | 115                                                       | 130                             | 215                                          | 201                                                                    | 45                                                     | 60     | 52       | 61     | ..        | ..     | 97         | 121    | 218    | 4  | 4                                               | 8      |  |
| (d) Matamata ..                       | 81                                                        | 99                              | 150                                          | 135                                                                    | 40                                                     | 35     | 48       | 35     | ..        | ..     | 88         | 70     | 158    | 5  | 3                                               | 8      |  |
| (e) Waihi ..                          | 89                                                        | 88                              | 146                                          | 131                                                                    | 36                                                     | 30     | 40       | 40     | ..        | ..     | 76         | 70     | 146    | 2  | 3                                               | 5      |  |
| (a) Rotorua ..                        | 93                                                        | 126                             | 200                                          | 181                                                                    | 52                                                     | 51     | 48       | 52     | ..        | ..     | 100        | 103    | 203    | 4  | 4                                               | 8      |  |
| (c) Wanganui ..                       | 188                                                       | 213                             | 357                                          | 339                                                                    | 92                                                     | 71     | 99       | 91     | 9         | 9      | 200        | 171    | 371    | 5  | 6                                               | 11     |  |
| (c) Napier ..                         | 239                                                       | 255                             | 428                                          | 407                                                                    | 113                                                    | 90     | 108      | 110    | 2         | 16     | 223        | 216    | 439    | 7  | 5                                               | 12     |  |
| (a) Rongotai ..                       | 131                                                       | 122                             | 234                                          | 226                                                                    | 98                                                     | ..     | 136      | ..     | ..        | ..     | 234        | ..     | 234    | 9  | ..                                              | 9      |  |
| (a) Marlborough ..                    | 104                                                       | 119                             | 205                                          | 192                                                                    | 50                                                     | 51     | 57       | 52     | ..        | ..     | 107        | 103    | 210    | 6  | 4                                               | 10     |  |
| (c) Shirley ..                        | 180                                                       | 184                             | 330                                          | 312                                                                    | 72                                                     | 84     | 86       | 95     | ..        | ..     | 158        | 179    | 337    | 5  | 5                                               | 10     |  |
| (a) Christchurch<br>West              | 115                                                       | 149                             | 248                                          | 226                                                                    | 73                                                     | 38     | 71       | 66     | ..        | ..     | 144        | 104    | 248    | 3  | 4                                               | 7      |  |
| (a) Waitaki Boys'                     | 65                                                        | 84                              | 139                                          | 130                                                                    | 74                                                     | ..     | 70       | ..     | ..        | ..     | 144        | ..     | 144    | 5  | ..                                              | 5      |  |
| (a) Waitaki Girls'                    | 55                                                        | 65                              | 113                                          | 100                                                                    | ..                                                     | 53     | ..       | 57     | ..        | ..     | ..         | 110    | 110    | .. | 6                                               | 6      |  |
| (c) Dunedin North                     | 148                                                       | 172                             | 282                                          | 271                                                                    | 88                                                     | 65     | 68       | 69     | ..        | 4      | 156        | 138    | 294    | 4  | 4                                               | 8      |  |
| Totals, 1938                          | 2,371                                                     | 2,573                           | 4,382                                        | 4,120                                                                  | 1,152                                                  | 930    | 1,242    | 1,056  | 45        | 98     | 2,439      | 2,084  | 4,523  | 82 | 69                                              | 151    |  |
| Totals, 1937                          | 2,188                                                     | 2,696                           | 4,387                                        | 4,264                                                                  | 1,239                                                  | 1,072  | 1,186    | 968    | 34        | 67     | 2,459      | 2,107  | 4,566  | 78 | 72                                              | 150    |  |
| Difference ..                         | +183                                                      | -123                            | -5                                           | -144                                                                   | -87                                                    | -142   | +56      | +88    | +11       | +31    | -20        | -23    | -43    | +4 | -3                                              | +1     |  |

(a) These are intermediate departments, consisting of Form I and Form II pupils, which have been attached to secondary schools.

(b) This school is a technical high school to which is attached an intermediate department.

(c) These schools are separate intermediate schools.

(d) District high schools including a primary-school department up to Standard IV, an intermediate or junior secondary department consisting of the former Form I and Form II pupils, and a senior high school or senior secondary department.

(e) District high school with intermediate department attached.

TABLE B 2.—AGES OF PUPILS IN ATTENDANCE AT INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

| Intermediate School. | Under 11 Years. |        | 11 Years and under 12. |        | 12 Years and under 13. |        | 13 Years and under 14. |        | 14 Years and under 15. |        | 15 Years and under 16. |        | 16 Years and under 17. |        | 17 Years and under 18. |        | Totals. |        |
|----------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------|--------|
|                      | Boys.           | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.   | Girls. |
| Whangarei ..         | 1               | 1      | 29                     | 27     | 46                     | 42     | 50                     | 40     | 12                     | 11     | 5                      | 1      | 1                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 144     | 122    |
| Otahuhu ..           | 1               | ..     | 25                     | 23     | 46                     | 43     | 37                     | 25     | 4                      | 6      | 3                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 116     | 97     |
| Kowhai ..            | 6               | 7      | 58                     | 81     | 174                    | 178    | 147                    | 143    | 53                     | 57     | 10                     | 14     | 4                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 452     | 480    |
| Northcote ..         | 1               | ..     | 16                     | 47     | 43                     | 39     | 21                     | 27     | 13                     | 7      | 3                      | 1      | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 97      | 121    |
| Matamata ..          | ..              | ..     | 10                     | 15     | 38                     | 39     | 29                     | 13     | 10                     | 3      | 1                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 88      | 70     |
| Waihi ..             | ..              | ..     | 9                      | 7      | 26                     | 31     | 21                     | 26     | 13                     | 5      | 7                      | 1      | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 76      | 70     |
| Rotorua ..           | ..              | 1      | 15                     | 13     | 36                     | 39     | 31                     | 31     | 16                     | 17     | 2                      | 2      | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 100     | 103    |
| Wanganui ..          | 1               | ..     | 26                     | 31     | 79                     | 59     | 53                     | 60     | 33                     | 16     | 6                      | 5      | 2                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 200     | 171    |
| Napier ..            | ..              | ..     | 39                     | 42     | 81                     | 76     | 61                     | 65     | 36                     | 27     | 5                      | 6      | 1                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 223     | 216    |
| Rongotai ..          | 3               | ..     | 22                     | ..     | 88                     | ..     | 76                     | ..     | 37                     | ..     | 8                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 234     | ..     |
| Marlborough ..       | ..              | 2      | 16                     | 20     | 48                     | 45     | 29                     | 28     | 10                     | 8      | 4                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 107     | 103    |
| Shirley ..           | ..              | 3      | 33                     | 42     | 56                     | 66     | 51                     | 54     | 15                     | 13     | 3                      | 1      | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 158     | 179    |
| Christchurch West    | 4               | ..     | 34                     | 22     | 61                     | 38     | 35                     | 35     | 9                      | 9      | 1                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 144     | 104    |
| Waitaki Boys'        | ..              | ..     | 27                     | ..     | 48                     | ..     | 40                     | ..     | 18                     | ..     | 10                     | ..     | 1                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 144     | ..     |
| Waitaki Girls'       | ..              | ..     | ..                     | 23     | ..                     | 47     | ..                     | 24     | ..                     | 11     | ..                     | 5      | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..      | 110    |
| Dunedin ..           | 1               | ..     | 22                     | 20     | 51                     | 60     | 50                     | 45     | 28                     | 13     | 3                      | ..     | 1                      | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 156     | 138    |
| Totals, 1938         | 18              | 14     | 381                    | 413    | 921                    | 802    | 731                    | 616    | 307                    | 203    | 71                     | 36     | 10                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 2,439   | 2,084  |
| Totals, 1937         | 40              | 39     | 469                    | 436    | 884                    | 801    | 687                    | 569    | 288                    | 217    | 83                     | 42     | 7                      | 3      | 1                      | ..     | 2,459   | 2,107  |
| Difference           | -22             | -25    | -88                    | -23    | +37                    | +1     | +44                    | +47    | +19                    | -14    | -12                    | -6     | +3                     | -3     | -1                     | ..     | -20     | -23    |

SECONDARY AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

6. SOME PARTICULARS RELATING TO POST-PRIMARY EDUCATION FOR THE YEARS 1937 AND 1938 (1ST JULY).

|                                                        | 1937.                 |                      |                       |                              | 1938.                 |                      |                       |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                        | Secondary<br>Schools. | Combined<br>Schools. | Technical<br>Schools. | District<br>High<br>Schools. | Secondary<br>Schools. | Combined<br>Schools. | Technical<br>Schools. | District<br>High<br>Schools. |
| 1. Number of schools ..                                | 40                    | 6                    | 21                    | 86                           | 39                    | 7                    | 20                    | 88                           |
| 2. Number of full-time pupils on roll—                 |                       |                      |                       |                              |                       |                      |                       |                              |
| Boys .. .. .                                           | 7,952                 | 1,358                | 5,167                 | 2,308                        | 8,071                 | 1,707                | 5,535                 | 2,585                        |
| Girls .. .. .                                          | 7,375                 | 972                  | 4,241                 | 2,641                        | 7,578                 | 1,296                | 4,430                 | 3,000                        |
| Totals .. .. .                                         | 15,327                | 2,330                | 9,408                 | 4,949                        | 15,649                | 3,003                | 9,965                 | 5,585                        |
| 3. Number of free full-time pupils on roll—            |                       |                      |                       |                              |                       |                      |                       |                              |
| Boys .. .. .                                           | 7,868                 | 1,344                | 5,138                 | 2,290                        | 8,058                 | 1,705                | 5,527                 | 2,580                        |
| Girls .. .. .                                          | 7,327                 | 965                  | 4,207                 | 2,628                        | 7,562                 | 1,296                | 4,413                 | 2,996                        |
| Totals .. .. .                                         | 15,195                | 2,309                | 9,345                 | 4,918                        | 15,620                | 3,001                | 9,940                 | 5,576                        |
| 4. Number of evening or part-time pupils on roll—      |                       |                      |                       |                              |                       |                      |                       |                              |
| Boys .. .. .                                           | ..                    | 559                  | 8,739                 | ..                           | ..                    | 806                  | 9,541                 | ..                           |
| Girls .. .. .                                          | ..                    | 325                  | 3,807                 | ..                           | ..                    | 520                  | 4,685                 | ..                           |
| Totals .. .. .                                         | ..                    | 884                  | 12,546                | ..                           | ..                    | 1,326                | 14,226                | ..                           |
| 5. Number of free evening or part-time pupils on roll— |                       |                      |                       |                              |                       |                      |                       |                              |
| Boys .. .. .                                           | ..                    | 303                  | 5,144                 | ..                           | ..                    | 426                  | 5,860                 | ..                           |
| Girls .. .. .                                          | ..                    | 210                  | 2,157                 | ..                           | ..                    | 288                  | 2,427                 | ..                           |
| Totals .. .. .                                         | ..                    | 513                  | 7,301                 | ..                           | ..                    | 714                  | 8,287                 | ..                           |
| 6. Number of full-time assistants—                     |                       |                      |                       |                              |                       |                      |                       |                              |
| Men .. .. .                                            | 337                   | 55                   | 253                   | 127                          | 326                   | 72                   | 266                   | 146                          |
| Women .. .. .                                          | 277                   | 39                   | 151                   | 93                           | 280                   | 50                   | 154                   | 102                          |
| Totals .. .. .                                         | 614                   | 94                   | 404                   | 220                          | 606                   | 122                  | 420                   | 248                          |

7. TABLES RELATING TO FULL-TIME PUPILS IN POST-PRIMARY SCHOOLS (EXCLUSIVE OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS).

TABLE D 1.—POST-PRIMARY SCHOOLS (EXCLUSIVE OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS): AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, ROLL, NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT FREE-PLACE HOLDERS, AND STAFF.  
(Statistics of part-time pupils will be found in Section 8.)

| School.                                | Roll Numbers (Full-time Pupils). |        |                    |       | Average Attendance for 1938 (Year ending December). | Number of 1937 Pupils on Roll at beginning of 1938. | Number of New Pupils who commenced their Post-primary Education in 1938. | Number of Free Pupils on Roll at 1st July, 1938. | Full-time Staff (including Principals), (December, 1938). |     |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                                        | At 1st March, 1938.              |        | At 1st July, 1938. |       |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  | M.                                                        | F.  |
|                                        | Boys.                            | Girls. | Total.             |       |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                           |     |
| A. Secondary Schools.                  |                                  |        |                    |       |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                           |     |
| Whangarei High School ..               | 537                              | 513    | 245                | 226   | 471                                                 | 281                                                 | 270                                                                      | 238                                              | 512                                                       | 12  |
| Auckland Grammar School ..             | 894                              | 838    | 788                | ..    | 782                                                 | 652                                                 | 272                                                                      | 223                                              | 832                                                       | 32  |
| Mount Albert Grammar School ..         | 667                              | 653    | 602                | ..    | 552                                                 | 471                                                 | 212                                                                      | 180                                              | 653                                                       | 25  |
| Auckland Girls' Grammar School ..      | 573                              | 563    | ..                 | 491   | 491                                                 | 374                                                 | 225                                                                      | 207                                              | 563                                                       | ..  |
| Epsom Girls' Grammar School ..         | 621                              | 612    | ..                 | 575   | 575                                                 | 413                                                 | 235                                                                      | 195                                              | 605                                                       | ..  |
| Takapuna Grammar School ..             | 487                              | 456    | 214                | 204   | 418                                                 | 315                                                 | 177                                                                      | 160                                              | 455                                                       | 11  |
| Thames High School ..                  | 182                              | 167    | 69                 | 77    | 146                                                 | 112                                                 | 76                                                                       | 69                                               | 167                                                       | 4   |
| Hamilton High School ..                | 472                              | 458    | 215                | 219   | 434                                                 | 399                                                 | 197                                                                      | 169                                              | 458                                                       | 11  |
| Rotorua High School ..                 | 225                              | 211    | 89                 | 103   | 192                                                 | 183                                                 | 126                                                                      | 93                                               | 211                                                       | 6   |
| Wanganui Girls' College ..             | 385                              | 366    | ..                 | 346   | 346                                                 | 338                                                 | 143                                                                      | 119                                              | 366                                                       | ..  |
| Palmerston North Boys' High School ..  | 391                              | 362    | 342                | ..    | 342                                                 | 268                                                 | 137                                                                      | 113                                              | 362                                                       | 16  |
| Palmerston North Girls' High School .. | 283                              | 276    | ..                 | 252   | 252                                                 | 189                                                 | 107                                                                      | 83                                               | 276                                                       | ..  |
| Gisborne High School ..                | 609                              | 572    | 277                | 247   | 524                                                 | 492                                                 | 252                                                                      | 235                                              | 571                                                       | 15  |
| Hastings High School ..                | 484                              | 463    | 224                | 188   | 412                                                 | 286                                                 | 212                                                                      | 192                                              | 462                                                       | 12  |
| Dannevirke High School ..              | 393                              | 385    | 189                | 157   | 246                                                 | 243                                                 | 160                                                                      | 135                                              | 385                                                       | 11  |
| Hutt Valley High School ..             | 486                              | 464    | 243                | 193   | 436                                                 | 311                                                 | 194                                                                      | 175                                              | 464                                                       | 11  |
| Wellington College ..                  | 685                              | 635    | 615                | ..    | 615                                                 | 485                                                 | 220                                                                      | 186                                              | 654                                                       | 25  |
| Rongotai College ..                    | 303                              | 276    | 262                | ..    | 262                                                 | 197                                                 | 106                                                                      | 103                                              | 276                                                       | 13  |
| Wellington Girls' College ..           | 442                              | 421    | ..                 | 387   | 387                                                 | 288                                                 | 177                                                                      | 149                                              | 418                                                       | ..  |
| Wellington East Girls' College ..      | 380                              | 380    | ..                 | 357   | 357                                                 | 211                                                 | 191                                                                      | 161                                              | 378                                                       | ..  |
| Marlborough High School ..             | 311                              | 280    | 135                | 118   | 253                                                 | 188                                                 | 126                                                                      | 118                                              | 280                                                       | 7   |
| Rangiora High School ..                | 216                              | 202    | 83                 | 97    | 180                                                 | 124                                                 | 96                                                                       | 93                                               | 202                                                       | 6   |
| Christchurch Boys' High School ..      | 635                              | 626    | 578                | ..    | 578                                                 | 422                                                 | 213                                                                      | 197                                              | 626                                                       | 24  |
| Christchurch Girls' High School ..     | 495                              | 487    | ..                 | 463   | 463                                                 | 320                                                 | 177                                                                      | 167                                              | 486                                                       | ..  |
| Avonside Girls' High School ..         | 370                              | 351    | ..                 | 311   | 311                                                 | 227                                                 | 150                                                                      | 141                                              | 351                                                       | ..  |
| Christchurch West High School ..       | 584                              | 559    | 295                | 182   | 477                                                 | 314                                                 | 286                                                                      | 262                                              | 559                                                       | 14  |
| Ashburton High School ..               | 281                              | 270    | 135                | 115   | 250                                                 | 174                                                 | 102                                                                      | 101                                              | 270                                                       | 7   |
| Timaru Boys' High School ..            | 405                              | 401    | 367                | ..    | 367                                                 | 255                                                 | 160                                                                      | 144                                              | 400                                                       | 16  |
| Timaru Girls' High School ..           | 335                              | 335    | ..                 | 321   | 321                                                 | 238                                                 | 126                                                                      | 111                                              | 334                                                       | ..  |
| Waimate High School ..                 | 202                              | 186    | 87                 | 80    | 167                                                 | 126                                                 | 78                                                                       | 76                                               | 186                                                       | 6   |
| Waitaki Boys' High School ..           | 331                              | 306    | 277                | ..    | 277                                                 | 205                                                 | 131                                                                      | 121                                              | 306                                                       | 14  |
| Waitaki Girls' High School ..          | 315                              | 308    | ..                 | 282   | 282                                                 | 206                                                 | 114                                                                      | 103                                              | 308                                                       | ..  |
| Otago Boys' High School ..             | 421                              | 389    | 370                | ..    | 370                                                 | 309                                                 | 121                                                                      | 106                                              | 388                                                       | ..  |
| Otago Girls' High School ..            | 544                              | 526    | ..                 | 500   | 500                                                 | 379                                                 | 177                                                                      | 168                                              | 525                                                       | ..  |
| King's High School ..                  | 315                              | 302    | 277                | ..    | 277                                                 | 197                                                 | 124                                                                      | 116                                              | 302                                                       | 13  |
| South Otago High School ..             | 208                              | 195    | 75                 | 106   | 181                                                 | 147                                                 | 80                                                                       | 72                                               | 195                                                       | 4   |
| Gore High School ..                    | 267                              | 246    | 105                | 121   | 226                                                 | 168                                                 | 99                                                                       | 92                                               | 245                                                       | 7   |
| Southland Boys' High School ..         | 323                              | 304    | 282                | ..    | 252                                                 | 237                                                 | 88                                                                       | 82                                               | 304                                                       | 13  |
| Southland Girls' High School ..        | 299                              | 285    | ..                 | 260   | 260                                                 | 204                                                 | 97                                                                       | 90                                               | 285                                                       | ..  |
| Totals A, 1938 ..                      | 16,356                           | 15,649 | 7,440              | 6,978 | 14,418                                              | 10,575                                              | 6,211                                                                    | 5,545                                            | 15,620                                                    | 353 |
| Totals A, 1937 ..                      | 16,069                           | 15,327 | 7,294              | 6,807 | 14,101                                              | 10,287                                              | 6,137                                                                    | 5,546                                            | 15,195                                                    | 365 |
| Difference ..                          | +287                             | +322   | +146               | +171  | +317                                                | +288                                                | +74                                                                      | -1                                               | +425                                                      | -12 |
|                                        |                                  |        |                    |       |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                           | +3  |

TABLE D I.—POST-PRIMARY SCHOOLS (EXCLUSIVE OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS): AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, ROLL, NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT FREE-PLACE HOLDERS AND

STAFF—continued.

| School.                           | Roll Numbers (Full-time Pupils). |        |                    |        | Average Attendance for 1938 (Year ending December). | Number of 1937 Pupils on Roll at beginning of 1938. | Number of New Pupils who commenced their Post-primary Education in 1938. | Number of Free Pupils on Roll at 1st July, 1938. | Full-time Staff (including Principals), (December, 1938). |     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                                   | At 1st March, 1938.              |        | At 1st July, 1938. |        |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  | M.                                                        | F.  |
|                                   |                                  |        | Boys.              | Girls. |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                           |     |
| B. Combined Schools.              |                                  |        |                    |        |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                           |     |
| New Plymouth Boys' High School    | 602                              | 572    | 517                | ..     | 517                                                 | 505                                                 | 262                                                                      | 233                                              | 572                                                       | 23  |
| New Plymouth Girls' High School   | 447                              | 433    | ..                 | 398    | 398                                                 | 387                                                 | 185                                                                      | 171                                              | 433                                                       | ..  |
| Napier Boys' High School          | 350                              | 326    | 279                | ..     | 279                                                 | 290                                                 | 126                                                                      | 118                                              | 326                                                       | 15  |
| Napier Girls' High School         | 252                              | 249    | ..                 | 218    | 218                                                 | 219                                                 | 109                                                                      | 98                                               | 249                                                       | ..  |
| Wairarapa College                 | 521                              | 478    | 231                | 185    | 416                                                 | 424                                                 | 236                                                                      | 209                                              | 478                                                       | 14  |
| Nelson College                    | 563                              | 538    | 501                | ..     | 501                                                 | 478                                                 | 229                                                                      | 181                                              | 536                                                       | 25  |
| Nelson Girls' College             | 420                              | 407    | ..                 | 393    | 393                                                 | 366                                                 | 168                                                                      | 141                                              | 407                                                       | ..  |
| Totals B, 1938                    | 3,155                            | 3,003  | 1,528              | 1,194  | 2,722                                               | 2,669                                               | 1,315                                                                    | 1,151                                            | 3,001                                                     | 77  |
| Totals B, 1937                    | 2,444                            | 2,330  | 1,216              | 897    | 2,113                                               | 2,189                                               | 1,037                                                                    | 889                                              | 2,309                                                     | 59  |
| Difference                        | +711                             | +673   | +312               | +297   | +609                                                | +480                                                | +278                                                                     | +262                                             | +692                                                      | +18 |
| C. Technical Schools.             |                                  |        |                    |        |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                           |     |
| Auckland Technical School         | 1,576                            | 1,440  | 706                | 439    | 1,145                                               | 1,235                                               | 770                                                                      | 750                                              | 1,440                                                     | 39  |
| Elam School of Art                | 72                               | 71     | 12                 | 51     | 63                                                  | 68                                                  | 44                                                                       | 20                                               | 69                                                        | 4   |
| Otago Technical School            | 486                              | 453    | 229                | 162    | 391                                                 | 397                                                 | 242                                                                      | 226                                              | 453                                                       | 13  |
| Pukekohe Technical School         | 280                              | 248    | 101                | 115    | 216                                                 | 218                                                 | 127                                                                      | 112                                              | 248                                                       | 9   |
| Hamilton Technical School         | 601                              | 553    | 253                | 228    | 481                                                 | 492                                                 | 298                                                                      | 280                                              | 553                                                       | 14  |
| Hawera Technical School           | 402                              | 375    | 167                | 162    | 329                                                 | 333                                                 | 186                                                                      | 167                                              | 375                                                       | 10  |
| Stratford Technical School        | 374                              | 346    | 146                | 108    | 254                                                 | 215                                                 | 152                                                                      | 136                                              | 346                                                       | 9   |
| Wanganui Technical School         | 650                              | 604    | 355                | 139    | 494                                                 | 542                                                 | 293                                                                      | 269                                              | 602                                                       | 22  |
| Feilding Technical School         | 311                              | 297    | 167                | 99     | 266                                                 | 295                                                 | 132                                                                      | 111                                              | 296                                                       | 11  |
| Palmerston North Technical School | 517                              | 476    | 178                | 215    | 393                                                 | 409                                                 | 306                                                                      | 264                                              | 476                                                       | 12  |
| Petone Technical School           | 332                              | 298    | 145                | 86     | 231                                                 | 260                                                 | 192                                                                      | 187                                              | 298                                                       | 8   |
| Wellington Technical School       | 1,027                            | 903    | 424                | 343    | 767                                                 | 811                                                 | 541                                                                      | 520                                              | 902                                                       | 9   |
| Westport Technical School         | 123                              | 120    | 43                 | 60     | 103                                                 | 101                                                 | 55                                                                       | 44                                               | 120                                                       | 6   |
| Greymouth Technical School        | 354                              | 315    | 136                | 139    | 275                                                 | 280                                                 | 162                                                                      | 150                                              | 315                                                       | 10  |
| Christchurch Technical School     | 1,411                            | 1,326  | 656                | 397    | 1,053                                               | 1,157                                               | 677                                                                      | 640                                              | 1,326                                                     | 32  |
| Canterbury College School of Art  | 171                              | 159    | 25                 | 106    | 131                                                 | 158                                                 | 83                                                                       | 57                                               | 140                                                       | 7   |
| Ashburton Technical School        | 349                              | 317    | 141                | 137    | 278                                                 | 272                                                 | 147                                                                      | 142                                              | 317                                                       | 8   |
| Timaru Technical School           | 264                              | 245    | 113                | 95     | 208                                                 | 214                                                 | 136                                                                      | 123                                              | 245                                                       | 6   |
| Dunedin Technical School          | 836                              | 752    | 290                | 288    | 578                                                 | 667                                                 | 450                                                                      | 430                                              | 752                                                       | 22  |
| Invercargill Technical School     | 742                              | 667    | 239                | 254    | 493                                                 | 583                                                 | 380                                                                      | 369                                              | 667                                                       | 18  |
| Totals C, 1938                    | 10,878                           | 9,965  | 4,526              | 3,623  | 8,149                                               | 8,707                                               | 5,373                                                                    | 5,000                                            | 9,940                                                     | 286 |
| Totals C, 1937                    | 10,218                           | 9,408  | 4,283              | 3,550  | 7,833                                               | 8,431                                               | 5,349                                                                    | 5,035                                            | 9,346                                                     | 274 |
| Difference                        | +660                             | +557   | +243               | +73    | +316                                                | +276                                                | +24                                                                      | -35                                              | +594                                                      | +12 |
| Grand totals, 1938                | 30,389                           | 28,617 | 13,494             | 11,795 | 25,289                                              | 25,502                                              | 12,899                                                                   | 11,696                                           | 28,561                                                    | 716 |
| Grand totals, 1937                | 28,731                           | 27,065 | 12,793             | 11,254 | 24,047                                              | 24,951                                              | 12,523                                                                   | 11,470                                           | 26,850                                                    | 698 |
| Difference                        | +1,658                           | +1,552 | +701               | +541   | +1,242                                              | +551                                                | +376                                                                     | +226                                             | +1,711                                                    | +18 |
|                                   |                                  |        |                    |        |                                                     |                                                     |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                           | +17 |



TABLE D 3.—CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO YEARS OF ATTENDANCE OF FULL-TIME PUPILS ON THE ROLL OF POST-PRIMARY SCHOOLS (EXCLUSIVE OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS) AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

| Type of School. | First-year Pupils. |       | Second-year Pupils. |       | Third-year Pupils. |       | Fourth-year Pupils. |       | Fifth-year Pupils. |     | Sixth-year Pupils and Later. |     | Totals. |        |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|
|                 | B.                 | G.    | B.                  | G.    | B.                 | G.    | B.                  | G.    | B.                 | G.  | B.                           | G.  | B.      | G.     |
| Secondary ..    | 2,664              | 2,773 | 2,262               | 2,221 | 1,668              | 1,406 | 957                 | 738   | 436                | 363 | 84                           | 77  | 8,071   | 7,578  |
| Combined ..     | 610                | 487   | 513                 | 379   | 330                | 229   | 178                 | 129   | 61                 | 56  | 15                           | 16  | 1,707   | 1,296  |
| Technical ..    | 2,783              | 2,092 | 1,742               | 1,465 | 672                | 582   | 237                 | 190   | 75                 | 60  | 26                           | 41  | 5,535   | 4,430  |
| Totals, 1938..  | 6,057              | 5,352 | 4,517               | 4,065 | 2,670              | 2,217 | 1,372               | 1,057 | 572                | 479 | 125                          | 134 | 15,313  | 13,304 |
| Totals, 1937..  | 5,931              | 5,252 | 4,217               | 3,744 | 2,414              | 2,055 | 1,316               | 964   | 467                | 431 | 132                          | 142 | 14,477  | 12,588 |
| Difference ..   | +126               | +100  | +300                | +321  | +256               | +162  | +56                 | +93   | +105               | +48 | —7                           | —8  | +836    | +716   |

TABLE D 4.—CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO AGE AT DATE OF ADMISSION OF FULL-TIME PUPILS (EXCLUSIVE OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS) WHO COMMENCED POST-PRIMARY EDUCATION IN 1938.

| Type of School.    | Under 12 Years. |     | 12 Years. |       | 13 Years. |       | 14 Years. |       | 15 Years and over. |     | Totals. |       |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|--------------------|-----|---------|-------|
|                    | B.              | G.  | B.        | G.    | B.        | G.    | B.        | G.    | B.                 | G.  | B.      | G.    |
| Secondary .. ..    | 27              | 52  | 513       | 709   | 1,280     | 1,411 | 708       | 528   | 197                | 120 | 2,725   | 2,820 |
| Combined .. ..     | 4               | 1   | 97        | 119   | 297       | 252   | 198       | 103   | 50                 | 30  | 646     | 505   |
| Technical .. ..    | 11              | 12  | 359       | 358   | 1,337     | 1,075 | 933       | 532   | 257                | 126 | 2,897   | 2,103 |
| Totals, 1938 .. .. | 42              | 65  | 969       | 1,186 | 2,914     | 2,738 | 1,839     | 1,163 | 504                | 276 | 6,268   | 5,428 |
| Totals, 1937 .. .. | 53              | 51  | 969       | 1,143 | 2,812     | 2,665 | 1,755     | 1,187 | 558                | 277 | 6,147   | 5,323 |
| Difference .. ..   | —11             | +14 | ..        | +43   | +102      | +73   | +84       | —24   | —54                | —1  | +121    | +105  |

TABLE D 5.—FULL-TIME PUPILS AT SECONDARY, COMBINED, AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS ON 1ST JULY, 1938, ACCORDING TO COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

| School.                             | Professional or General, with Two Foreign Languages. |       | Professional or General with One Foreign Language. |       | Industrial. |    | Commercial. |       | Agricultural. |    | Art. |    | Home Life. |     | University Degree and Advanced Work. |    | Totals. |       | Grand Totals. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|----|-------------|-------|---------------|----|------|----|------------|-----|--------------------------------------|----|---------|-------|---------------|
|                                     | B.                                                   | G.    | B.                                                 | G.    | B.          | G. | B.          | G.    | B.            | G. | B.   | G. | B.         | G.  | B.                                   | G. | B.      | G.    |               |
| <i>Secondary Schools.</i>           |                                                      |       |                                                    |       |             |    |             |       |               |    |      |    |            |     |                                      |    |         |       |               |
| Whangarei High School               | 40                                                   | 50    | 147                                                | 84    | 31          | .. | ..          | 101   | 34            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 12  | 14                                   | .. | 266     | 247   | 513           |
| Auckland Grammar School             | 489                                                  | ..    | 323                                                | ..    | ..          | .. | 98          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | 26                                   | .. | 838     | ..    | 838           |
| Mount Albert Grammar School         | 337                                                  | ..    | 178                                                | ..    | ..          | .. | ..          | 175   | 31            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 14  | 9                                    | 10 | 653     | ..    | 653           |
| Auckland Girls' Grammar School      | ..                                                   | 214   | ..                                                 | 150   | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | ..      | 563   | 563           |
| Epsom Girls' Grammar School         | ..                                                   | 309   | ..                                                 | 303   | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | ..      | 612   | 612           |
| Takapuna Grammar School             | 72                                                   | 75    | 82                                                 | 61    | 23          | .. | 51          | 92    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 228     | 228   | 456           |
| Thames High School                  | 21                                                   | 25    | 45                                                 | 22    | ..          | .. | ..          | 39    | 15            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 81      | 86    | 167           |
| Hamilton High School                | 86                                                   | 90    | 123                                                | 51    | ..          | .. | ..          | 77    | 7             | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | 12                                   | 12 | 228     | 230   | 458           |
| Rotorua High School                 | 36                                                   | 29    | 45                                                 | 31    | 9           | .. | ..          | 30    | 7             | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 22  | 2                                    | .. | 99      | 112   | 211           |
| Wanganui Girls' College             | ..                                                   | 115   | ..                                                 | 100   | ..          | .. | ..          | 95    | ..            | .. | 1    | .. | ..         | 54  | ..                                   | 1  | ..      | 366   | 366           |
| Palmerston North Boys' High School  | 68                                                   | ..    | 166                                                | ..    | ..          | .. | 91          | ..    | 37            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 362     | ..    | 362           |
| Palmerston North Girls' High School | ..                                                   | 36    | ..                                                 | 78    | ..          | .. | ..          | 93    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 67  | ..                                   | 2  | ..      | 276   | 276           |
| Gisborne High School                | 56                                                   | 43    | 143                                                | 69    | 75          | .. | ..          | 111   | 30            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 45  | ..                                   | .. | 304     | 268   | 572           |
| Hastings High School                | 45                                                   | 54    | 109                                                | 62    | 38          | .. | 36          | 68    | 27            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 24  | ..                                   | .. | 255     | 208   | 463           |
| Dannevirke High School              | 50                                                   | 16    | 81                                                 | 55    | 41          | .. | 16          | 85    | 29            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 12  | ..                                   | .. | 217     | 168   | 385           |
| Hutt Valley High School             | 54                                                   | 28    | 202                                                | 105   | ..          | .. | ..          | 75    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 256     | 208   | 464           |
| Wellington College                  | 314                                                  | ..    | ..                                                 | ..    | 314         | .. | 27          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 655     | ..    | 655           |
| Rongotai College                    | 150                                                  | ..    | 38                                                 | ..    | 48          | .. | 40          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 276     | ..    | 276           |
| Wellington Girls' College           | ..                                                   | 114   | ..                                                 | 55    | ..          | .. | ..          | 156   | ..            | .. | ..   | 30 | ..         | 66  | ..                                   | .. | 421     | 421   | 421           |
| Wellington East Girls' College      | ..                                                   | 118   | ..                                                 | 96    | ..          | .. | ..          | 118   | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 48  | ..                                   | .. | 380     | 380   | 380           |
| Marlborough High School             | 20                                                   | 4     | 63                                                 | 53    | 33          | .. | 32          | 63    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 12  | ..                                   | .. | 148     | 132   | 280           |
| Rangiora High School                | 5                                                    | ..    | 39                                                 | 25    | 11          | .. | 22          | 63    | 16            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 21  | ..                                   | .. | 93      | 109   | 202           |
| Christchurch Boys' High School      | 250                                                  | ..    | 376                                                | ..    | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 626     | ..    | 626           |
| Christchurch Girls' High School     | ..                                                   | 160   | ..                                                 | 209   | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 118 | ..                                   | .. | ..      | 487   | 487           |
| Avonside Girls' High School         | ..                                                   | 79    | ..                                                 | 42    | ..          | .. | ..          | 193   | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 37  | ..                                   | .. | ..      | 351   | 351           |
| Christchurch West High School       | 96                                                   | 38    | 191                                                | 8     | ..          | .. | 46          | 127   | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 53  | ..                                   | .. | 333     | 226   | 559           |
| Ashburton High School               | 32                                                   | 33    | 84                                                 | 62    | ..          | .. | 15          | 29    | 15            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 146     | 124   | 270           |
| Timaru Boys' High School            | 94                                                   | ..    | 185                                                | ..    | 47          | .. | 6           | ..    | 69            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 401     | ..    | 401           |
| Timaru Girls' High School           | ..                                                   | 38    | ..                                                 | 126   | ..          | .. | ..          | 99    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 72  | ..                                   | .. | ..      | 335   | 335           |
| Waimate High School                 | 14                                                   | 16    | 63                                                 | 32    | ..          | .. | 5           | 22    | 19            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 15  | 5                                    | .. | 101     | 85    | 186           |
| Waitaki Boys' High School           | 43                                                   | ..    | 112                                                | ..    | 30          | .. | 58          | 118   | 58            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 306     | ..    | 306           |
| Waitaki Girls' High School          | ..                                                   | 41    | ..                                                 | 118   | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 31  | ..                                   | .. | ..      | 308   | 308           |
| Otago Boys' High School             | 268                                                  | ..    | 121                                                | 193   | ..          | .. | ..          | 109   | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 33  | ..                                   | .. | 389     | ..    | 389           |
| Otago Girls' High School            | ..                                                   | 191   | ..                                                 | ..    | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | ..      | 526   | 526           |
| King's High School                  | 105                                                  | ..    | 197                                                | ..    | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 15  | ..                                   | .. | 302     | ..    | 302           |
| South Otago High School             | 26                                                   | 53    | 24                                                 | 16    | 10          | .. | 9           | 28    | 14            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | ..                                   | .. | 83      | 112   | 195           |
| Gore High School                    | 34                                                   | 27    | 46                                                 | 34    | 21          | .. | 20          | 42    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 22  | ..                                   | .. | 121     | 125   | 246           |
| Southland Boys' High School         | 77                                                   | ..    | 218                                                | ..    | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | 4             | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | ..  | 5                                    | .. | 304     | ..    | 304           |
| Southland Girls' High School        | ..                                                   | 68    | ..                                                 | 116   | ..          | .. | ..          | 86    | ..            | .. | ..   | .. | ..         | 15  | ..                                   | .. | ..      | 285   | 285           |
| Totals                              | 2,882                                                | 2,064 | 3,401                                              | 2,356 | 731         | .. | 572         | 2,294 | 412           | .. | 31   | .. | ..         | 808 | 73                                   | 25 | 8,071   | 7,578 | 15,649        |

TABLE D 5.—FULL-TIME PUPILS AT SECONDARY, COMBINED, AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS ON 1ST JULY, 1938, ACCORDING TO COURSES OF INSTRUCTION—continued.

| School.                          | Professional or General, with Two Foreign Languages. |     | Professional or General, with One Foreign Language. |     | Industrial. |    | Commercial. |       | Agricultural. |    | Art. |     | Home Life. |       | University Degree and Advanced Work. |    | Totals. |       | Grand Totals. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|----|-------------|-------|---------------|----|------|-----|------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----|---------|-------|---------------|
|                                  | B.                                                   | G.  | B.                                                  | G.  | B.          | G. | B.          | G.    | B.            | G. | B.   | G.  | B.         | G.    | B.                                   | G. | B.      | G.    |               |
|                                  |                                                      |     |                                                     |     |             |    |             |       |               |    |      |     |            |       |                                      |    |         |       |               |
| <i>Combined Schools.</i>         |                                                      |     |                                                     |     |             |    |             |       |               |    |      |     |            |       |                                      |    |         |       |               |
| New Plymouth Boys' High School   | 150                                                  | 120 | 241                                                 | 99  | 68          | .. | 54          | 183   | 50            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 31    | 9                                    | .. | 572     | ..    | 572           |
| New Plymouth Girls' High School  | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | ..    | ..                                   | .. | 433     | ..    | 433           |
| Napier Boys' High School         | 58                                                   | 74  | 105                                                 | 38  | 68          | .. | 64          | 98    | 31            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | ..    | ..                                   | .. | 326     | ..    | 326           |
| Napier Girls' High School        | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | ..    | ..                                   | .. | 249     | ..    | 249           |
| Wairarapa College                | 38                                                   | 17  | 84                                                  | 57  | 95          | .. | 25          | 76    | 29            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 57    | ..                                   | .. | 271     | ..    | 271           |
| Nelson College                   | 121                                                  | ..  | 245                                                 | ..  | 87          | .. | 32          | ..    | 36            | .. | 4    | ..  | ..         | ..    | 13                                   | .. | 538     | ..    | 538           |
| Nelson Girls' College            | ..                                                   | 97  | ..                                                  | 145 | ..          | .. | ..          | 109   | ..            | .. | ..   | 2   | ..         | 54    | ..                                   | .. | 407     | ..    | 407           |
| Totals                           | 367                                                  | 308 | 675                                                 | 339 | 318         | .. | 175         | 466   | 146           | .. | 4    | 2   | ..         | 181   | 22                                   | .. | 1,707   | 1,296 | 3,003         |
| <i>Technical High Schools.</i>   |                                                      |     |                                                     |     |             |    |             |       |               |    |      |     |            |       |                                      |    |         |       |               |
| Auckland                         | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | 621         | .. | 166         | 356   | 32            | .. | 17   | 54  | ..         | 257   | 5                                    | 3  | 824     | 616   | 1,440         |
| Elam School of Art               | 49                                                   | 30  | 44                                                  | 23  | 126         | .. | 16          | 84    | 35            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 46    | ..                                   | .. | 17      | 54    | 71            |
| Otago                            | ..                                                   | 5   | 57                                                  | 41  | 30          | .. | 9           | 54    | 20            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 28    | ..                                   | .. | 270     | 183   | 453           |
| Pukekohe                         | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | 156         | .. | 93          | 155   | 40            | .. | 5    | 2   | ..         | 102   | ..                                   | .. | 120     | 128   | 248           |
| Hamilton                         | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | 51          | .. | 11          | 67    | 26            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 37    | ..                                   | .. | 294     | 259   | 553           |
| Hawera                           | 35                                                   | 32  | 68                                                  | 48  | 49          | 6  | 12          | 76    | ..            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | ..    | ..                                   | .. | 191     | 184   | 375           |
| Stratford                        | 60                                                   | 49  | 64                                                  | 30  | 28          | .. | 60          | 88    | 24            | .. | 7    | 4   | ..         | ..    | ..                                   | .. | 185     | 161   | 346           |
| Wanganui                         | ..                                                   | ..  | 226                                                 | 28  | 124         | .. | 16          | 50    | 111           | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 43    | ..                                   | .. | 441     | 163   | 604           |
| Felding                          | 4                                                    | 2   | 57                                                  | 40  | ..          | .. | 23          | 131   | ..            | .. | 4    | 3   | ..         | 17    | ..                                   | .. | 188     | 109   | 297           |
| Palmerston North                 | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | 194         | .. | 29          | 69    | ..            | .. | 11   | 12  | ..         | 121   | ..                                   | .. | 221     | 255   | 476           |
| Petone                           | ..                                                   | ..  | 161                                                 | 94  | 258         | .. | 55          | 192   | ..            | .. | 35   | 31  | ..         | 41    | ..                                   | .. | 176     | 122   | 298           |
| Wellington                       | ..                                                   | ..  | 28                                                  | 25  | 18          | .. | 7           | 42    | ..            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 77    | ..                                   | .. | 509     | 394   | 903           |
| Westport                         | ..                                                   | ..  | 20                                                  | 22  | 70          | .. | 31          | 72    | ..            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | ..    | ..                                   | .. | 53      | 67    | 120           |
| Greymouth                        | 35                                                   | 24  | ..                                                  | ..  | 652         | .. | 147         | 234   | 42            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | ..    | ..                                   | .. | 156     | 159   | 315           |
| Christchurch                     | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 251   | ..                                   | .. | 841     | 485   | 1,326         |
| Canterbury College School of Art | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | 114         | .. | 17          | 83    | 29            | .. | 31   | 128 | ..         | ..    | ..                                   | .. | 31      | 128   | 159           |
| Ashburton                        | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | 115         | .. | 23          | 44    | ..            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 74    | ..                                   | .. | 160     | 157   | 317           |
| Timaru                           | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | 279         | .. | 91          | 269   | ..            | .. | 9    | 28  | ..         | 63    | ..                                   | .. | 138     | 107   | 245           |
| Dunedin                          | ..                                                   | ..  | 10                                                  | 7   | 217         | .. | 70          | 210   | 44            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 76    | ..                                   | .. | 379     | 373   | 752           |
| Southland                        | ..                                                   | ..  | ..                                                  | ..  | ..          | .. | ..          | ..    | ..            | .. | ..   | ..  | ..         | 109   | ..                                   | .. | 341     | 326   | 667           |
| Totals                           | 187                                                  | 142 | 735                                                 | 358 | 3,210       | 6  | 876         | 2,276 | 403           | .. | 119  | 262 | ..         | 1,383 | 5                                    | 3  | 5,535   | 4,430 | 9,965         |

TABLE D 6.—SUBJECTS TAKEN BY FULL-TIME PUPILS IN SECONDARY, COMBINED, AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, 1938.

| Subject.                                              | Secondary Schools.                |        | Technical Schools.                |        | Combined Schools.                 |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|
|                                                       | Number of Pupils taking Subjects. |        | Number of Pupils taking Subjects. |        | Number of Pupils taking Subjects. |        |
|                                                       | Boys.                             | Girls. | Boys.                             | Girls. | Boys.                             | Girls. |
| Accountancy .. .. .                                   | 56                                | 32     | 11                                | 3      | 13                                | ..     |
| Agriculture .. .. .                                   | 548                               | ..     | 745                               | 22     | 152                               | 23     |
| Applied mechanics .. .. .                             | ..                                | ..     | 136                               | ..     | 41                                | ..     |
| Arithmetic .. .. .                                    | 7,632                             | 6,530  | 3,749                             | 4,124  | 1,578                             | 1,253  |
| Art and art appreciation .. .. .                      | 389                               | 181    | 127                               | 256    | ..                                | 4      |
| Bee-keeping .. .. .                                   | ..                                | ..     | 32                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Biology or zoology .. .. .                            | 1,103                             | 399    | 281                               | 47     | 156                               | 25     |
| Blacksmithing .. .. .                                 | ..                                | ..     | 27                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Book-keeping .. .. .                                  | 2,222                             | 2,322  | 1,881                             | 2,947  | 686                               | 483    |
| Botany .. .. .                                        | 121                               | 556    | 136                               | 12     | ..                                | 89     |
| Building-construction .. .. .                         | 18                                | ..     | 377                               | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Business methods .. .. .                              | ..                                | ..     | 142                               | 381    | ..                                | ..     |
| Chemistry .. .. .                                     | 6,005                             | 103    | 1,111                             | 243    | 1,110                             | 12     |
| Commercial art .. .. .                                | 6                                 | 47     | 45                                | 297    | ..                                | ..     |
| Commercial correspondence .. .. .                     | ..                                | 116    | 213                               | 264    | 114                               | 200    |
| Cookery .. .. .                                       | 17                                | 2,529  | 91                                | 2,304  | ..                                | 525    |
| Dairy science .. .. .                                 | 304                               | ..     | 393                               | 43     | 80                                | ..     |
| Designs and crafts .. .. .                            | 143                               | 2,292  | 490                               | 2,101  | 188                               | 790    |
| Dietetics .. .. .                                     | ..                                | 169    | ..                                | 59     | ..                                | ..     |
| Drawing—                                              |                                   |        |                                   |        |                                   |        |
| Blackboard .. .. .                                    | 9                                 | 28     | 7                                 | 9      | ..                                | ..     |
| Engineering .. .. .                                   | 11                                | ..     | 932                               | ..     | 107                               | ..     |
| Frechand .. .. .                                      | 3,392                             | 3,458  | 2,349                             | 3,229  | 332                               | 913    |
| Instrumental .. .. .                                  | 2,179                             | 720    | 2,696                             | 1,003  | 233                               | 15     |
| Trade .. .. .                                         | 46                                | 1      | 1,793                             | ..     | 113                               | ..     |
| Dressmaking .. .. .                                   | ..                                | 871    | ..                                | 1,250  | ..                                | ..     |
| Economic history .. .. .                              | ..                                | ..     | 137                               | 133    | ..                                | ..     |
| Economics .. .. .                                     | 102                               | 19     | 39                                | 123    | 24                                | ..     |
| Elocution .. .. .                                     | 1,004                             | 2,662  | 199                               | 198    | 165                               | 250    |
| Engineering: Electrical, mechanical, or motor .. .. . | 187                               | ..     | 1,321                             | ..     | 280                               | ..     |
| English .. .. .                                       | 8,070                             | 7,577  | 5,509                             | 4,341  | 1,698                             | 1,296  |
| Farm mechanics .. .. .                                | ..                                | ..     | 80                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| French .. .. .                                        | 6,662                             | 5,129  | 1,268                             | 620    | 944                               | 701    |
| General experimental science .. .. .                  | 4,188                             | 3,869  | 1,765                             | 669    | 781                               | 279    |
| Geography .. .. .                                     | 4,279                             | 5,260  | 1,895                             | 1,926  | 709                               | 919    |
| German .. .. .                                        | 3                                 | 41     | 3                                 | 1      | ..                                | ..     |
| Greek and Greek art and literature .. .. .            | 1                                 | 14     | ..                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Heat and light .. .. .                                | 81                                | 11     | 65                                | 74     | 15                                | ..     |
| Heat engines .. .. .                                  | 22                                | ..     | 380                               | ..     | 12                                | ..     |
| History .. .. .                                       | 7,450                             | 7,196  | 4,886                             | 3,936  | 1,490                             | 1,255  |
| Home nursing and first aid .. .. .                    | 17                                | 956    | 123                               | 1,104  | ..                                | 190    |
| Home science .. .. .                                  | 3                                 | 6,178  | 5                                 | 2,188  | ..                                | 1,018  |
| Horticulture .. .. .                                  | ..                                | 19     | 29                                | 122    | ..                                | ..     |
| Housecraft .. .. .                                    | ..                                | 303    | 45                                | 740    | ..                                | 58     |
| Hygiene and physiology .. .. .                        | 389                               | 1,565  | 19                                | 1,352  | ..                                | 285    |
| Latin .. .. .                                         | 2,986                             | 2,092  | 274                               | 131    | 418                               | 301    |
| Laundrywork .. .. .                                   | ..                                | ..     | ..                                | 182    | ..                                | 23     |
| Leatherwork .. .. .                                   | ..                                | ..     | ..                                | 9      | ..                                | ..     |
| Lettering .. .. .                                     | ..                                | 51     | 518                               | 392    | ..                                | ..     |
| Live-stock .. .. .                                    | ..                                | ..     | 176                               | ..     | 61                                | ..     |
| Magnetism and electricity .. .. .                     | 1,303                             | 3      | 916                               | ..     | 403                               | ..     |
| Mathematics .. .. .                                   | 7,349                             | 4,176  | 4,247                             | 438    | 1,365                             | 601    |
| Mechanics .. .. .                                     | 156                               | ..     | 2,203                             | ..     | 109                               | ..     |
| Metalwork .. .. .                                     | 781                               | ..     | 3,222                             | 60     | 593                               | ..     |
| Millinery .. .. .                                     | ..                                | ..     | ..                                | 271    | ..                                | ..     |
| Modelling .. .. .                                     | ..                                | ..     | 87                                | 188    | ..                                | ..     |
| Music .. .. .                                         | 1,107                             | 964    | 3                                 | 5      | 378                               | 5      |
| Musical appreciation .. .. .                          | ..                                | 659    | 156                               | 249    | ..                                | 407    |
| Needlework .. .. .                                    | ..                                | 3,410  | ..                                | 2,626  | ..                                | 769    |
| Office routine .. .. .                                | 81                                | 87     | 388                               | 751    | ..                                | ..     |
| Painting .. .. .                                      | ..                                | 2      | 15                                | 49     | ..                                | 2      |
| Patternmaking .. .. .                                 | ..                                | ..     | 287                               | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Physics .. .. .                                       | 385                               | 6      | 955                               | 15     | ..                                | ..     |
| Processes .. .. .                                     | ..                                | ..     | 341                               | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Saddlery .. .. .                                      | ..                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     | 30                                | ..     |
| Salesmanship .. .. .                                  | ..                                | ..     | 7                                 | 25     | ..                                | ..     |
| Scripture .. .. .                                     | ..                                | 433    | ..                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Shorthand .. .. .                                     | 157                               | 2,304  | 426                               | 2,357  | 73                                | 470    |
| Singing .. .. .                                       | 5,456                             | 6,492  | 1,983                             | 2,911  | 1,347                             | 1,271  |
| Steam .. .. .                                         | ..                                | ..     | 68                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Strength of materials .. .. .                         | ..                                | ..     | 20                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Technical electricity .. .. .                         | ..                                | ..     | 835                               | 23     | 68                                | ..     |
| Textiles .. .. .                                      | ..                                | 60     | ..                                | 25     | ..                                | ..     |
| Typing .. .. .                                        | 98                                | 1,998  | 614                               | 2,419  | 111                               | 484    |
| Typography .. .. .                                    | ..                                | ..     | 39                                | ..     | ..                                | ..     |
| Weaving .. .. .                                       | ..                                | ..     | ..                                | 21     | ..                                | ..     |
| Woodwork .. .. .                                      | 2,087                             | 30     | 3,041                             | 5      | 1,021                             | ..     |
| Wool-classing .. .. .                                 | 174                               | ..     | 188                               | ..     | 30                                | ..     |
| Workshop theory and practice .. .. .                  | ..                                | ..     | 602                               | ..     | 27                                | ..     |

TABLE D7.—NUMBER OF PUPILS AT 1ST JULY, 1938, BOARDING AWAY FROM HOME TO ATTEND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, COMBINED SCHOOLS AND LOWER DEPARTMENTS THEREOF, AND TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

| School.                             | Secondary Departments.         |        |                                                            |        |                        |        | Total. |        | Lower-department<br>Pupils boarding at<br>School Hostels. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                                     | Boarding at<br>School Hostels. |        | Boarding at<br>Establishments<br>approved by<br>Principal. |        | Boarding<br>privately. |        |        |        |                                                           |
|                                     | Boys.                          | Girls. | Boys.                                                      | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. |                                                           |
| A. Secondary Schools.               |                                |        |                                                            |        |                        |        |        |        |                                                           |
| Whangarei High School .. .. .       | 58                             | 51     | ..                                                         | ..     | 25                     | 35     | 83     | 86     | ..                                                        |
| Auckland Grammar School .. .. .     | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 52                     | ..     | 52     | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Mount Albert Grammar School ..      | 64                             | ..     | 15                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | 79     | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Auckland Girls' Grammar School ..   | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 36     | ..     | 36     | ..                                                        |
| Epsom Girls' Grammar School .. .    | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 68     | ..                     | 50     | ..     | 118    | ..                                                        |
| Takapuna Grammar School .. .. .     | ..                             | ..     | 2                                                          | ..     | 12                     | 8      | 14     | 8      | ..                                                        |
| Thames High School .. .. .          | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 1                      | 5      | 1      | 5      | ..                                                        |
| Hamilton High School .. .. .        | ..                             | 45     | ..                                                         | ..     | 19                     | 16     | 19     | 61     | ..                                                        |
| Rotorua High School .. .. .         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 7                      | 9      | 7      | 9      | ..                                                        |
| Wanganui Girls' College .. .. .     | ..                             | 87     | ..                                                         | 4      | ..                     | 39     | ..     | 130    | 9                                                         |
| Palmerston North Boys' High School  | 31                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 6                      | ..     | 37     | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Palmerston North Girls' High School | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 18     | ..     | 18     | ..                                                        |
| Gisborne High School .. .. .        | 40                             | 26     | ..                                                         | ..     | 12                     | 14     | 52     | 40     | ..                                                        |
| Hastings High School .. .. .        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 15                     | 25     | 15     | 25     | ..                                                        |
| Dannevirke High School .. .. .      | 23                             | ..     | 2                                                          | ..     | 6                      | 21     | 31     | 21     | ..                                                        |
| Hutt Valley High School .. .. .     | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 1                      | 5      | 1      | 5      | ..                                                        |
| Wellington College .. .. .          | 70                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 7                      | ..     | 77     | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Rongotai College .. .. .            | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 2                      | ..     | 2      | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Wellington Girls' College .. .. .   | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 10     | ..     | 10     | ..                                                        |
| Wellington East Girls' College ..   | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 4      | ..     | 4      | ..                                                        |
| Marlborough High School .. .. .     | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 20                     | 17     | 20     | 17     | ..                                                        |
| Rangiora High School .. .. .        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 6                      | 7      | 6      | 7      | ..                                                        |
| Christchurch Boys' High School ..   | 55                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 12                     | ..     | 67     | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Christchurch Girls' High School ..  | ..                             | 71     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 29     | ..     | 100    | ..                                                        |
| Avonside Girls' High School .. ..   | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 10     | ..     | 10     | ..                                                        |
| Christchurch West High School ..    | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 13                     | 3      | 13     | 3      | ..                                                        |
| Ashburton High School .. .. .       | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 12                     | 13     | 12     | 13     | ..                                                        |
| Timaru Boys' High School .. .. .    | 114                            | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 19                     | ..     | 133    | ..     | 18                                                        |
| Timaru Girls' High School .. .. .   | ..                             | 42     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 29     | ..     | 71     | 2                                                         |
| Waimate High School .. .. .         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 8                      | 6      | 8      | 6      | ..                                                        |
| Waitaki Boys' High School .. .. .   | 124                            | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 5                      | ..     | 129    | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Waitaki Girls' High School .. .. .  | ..                             | 49     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 13     | ..     | 62     | ..                                                        |
| Otago Boys' High School .. .. .     | 39                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 11                     | ..     | 50     | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Otago Girls' High School .. .. .    | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 32     | ..     | 32     | ..                                                        |
| King's High School .. .. .          | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 8                      | ..     | 8      | ..     | ..                                                        |
| South Otago High School .. .. .     | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 4                      | 10     | 4      | 10     | ..                                                        |
| Gore High School .. .. .            | 20                             | 22     | ..                                                         | ..     | 6                      | 9      | 26     | 31     | ..                                                        |
| Southland Boys' High School .. ..   | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 36                     | ..     | 36     | ..     | ..                                                        |
| Southland Girls' High School .. ..  | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | 76     | ..     | 76     | ..                                                        |
| Totals, 1938 .. .. .                | 638                            | 393    | 19                                                         | 72     | 325                    | 549    | 982    | 1,014  | 29                                                        |
| Totals, 1937 .. .. .                | 610                            | 363    | 3                                                          | 54     | 328                    | 538    | 941    | 955    | 23                                                        |
| Difference .. .. .                  | +28                            | +30    | +16                                                        | +18    | -3                     | +11    | +41    | +59    | +6                                                        |

TABLE D 7.—NUMBER OF PUPILS AT 1ST JULY, 1938, ETC.—*continued.*

| School.                           | Secondary Departments.         |        |                                                            |        |                        |        | Total. |        | Lower-department<br>Pupils boarding at<br>School Hostels. |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                                   | Boarding at<br>School Hostels. |        | Boarding at<br>Establishments<br>approved by<br>Principal. |        | Boarding<br>privately. |        |        |        |                                                           |       |
|                                   | Boys.                          | Girls. | Boys.                                                      | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.  | Girls. |                                                           |       |
| B. Combined Schools.              |                                |        |                                                            |        |                        |        |        |        |                                                           |       |
| New Plymouth Boys' High School    | ..                             | ..     | 175                                                        | ..     | ..                     | 31     | ..     | 206    | ..                                                        | 19    |
| New Plymouth Girls' High School   | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 80     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 23     | ..                                                        | 103   |
| Napier Boys' High School          | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 40     | ..                     | ..     | 9      | ..     | 49                                                        | ..    |
| Napier Girls' High School         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 36                     | ..     | ..     | 19     | ..                                                        | 55    |
| Wairarapa College                 | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 23     | 3                      | ..     | ..     | 17     | 29                                                        | 40    |
| Nelson College                    | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 240    | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 28     | ..                                                        | 268   |
| Nelson Girls' College             | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 71                     | ..     | 10     | ..     | 24                                                        | ..    |
| Totals, 1938                      | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 478    | 190                    | ..     | 10     | 85     | 95                                                        | 563   |
| Totals, 1937                      | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 370    | 142                    | ..     | 13     | 77     | 67                                                        | 447   |
| Difference                        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | +108   | +48                    | ..     | -3     | +8     | +28                                                       | +116  |
| C. Technical High Schools.        |                                |        |                                                            |        |                        |        |        |        |                                                           |       |
| Auckland Technical School         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 41     | 19                                                        | 41    |
| Elam School of Art                | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 8      | ..                                                        | 8     |
| Otahuhu Technical School          | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 6      | 7                                                         | 6     |
| Pukekohe Technical School         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 5      | 8                                                         | 5     |
| Hamilton Technical School         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | 4                      | ..     | ..     | 35     | 21                                                        | 35    |
| Hawera Technical School           | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 8      | 3                                                         | 8     |
| Stratford Technical School        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 10     | 11                                                        | 10    |
| Wanganui Technical School         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 44     | 22                     | ..     | ..     | 17     | 11                                                        | 61    |
| Feilding Technical School         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 84     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 9      | 11                                                        | 93    |
| Palmerston North Technical School | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 3      | 3                                                         | 3     |
| Petone Technical School           | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 1      | 2                                                         | 1     |
| Wellington Technical School       | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 7      | 6                                                         | 7     |
| Westport Technical School         | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | ..     | 2                                                         | ..    |
| Greymouth Technical School        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 16     | 11                     | ..     | ..     | 2      | 6                                                         | 18    |
| Christchurch Technical School     | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 22     | 32                     | ..     | ..     | 34     | 18                                                        | 56    |
| Canterbury College School of Art  | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 1      | 8                      | ..     | 12     | 4      | 7                                                         | 5     |
| Ashburton Technical School        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 4      | 12                                                        | 4     |
| Timaru Technical School           | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 6      | 5                                                         | 6     |
| Dunedin Technical School          | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 14     | 23                                                        | 14    |
| Southland Technical School        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..     | 31     | 27                                                        | 31    |
| Totals, 1938                      | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 167    | 77                     | ..     | 12     | 237    | 210                                                       | 404   |
| Totals, 1937                      | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 156    | 70                     | 1      | 10     | 202    | 172                                                       | 359   |
| Difference                        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | +11    | +7                     | -1     | +2     | +35    | +38                                                       | +45   |
| Grand totals, 1938                | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 1,283  | 660                    | 19     | 94     | 647    | 854                                                       | 1,949 |
| Grand totals, 1937                | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | 1,136  | 575                    | 4      | 77     | 607    | 777                                                       | 1,747 |
| Difference                        | ..                             | ..     | ..                                                         | +147   | +85                    | +15    | +17    | +40    | +77                                                       | +202  |

TABLE D 8.—CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL, SECONDARY DEPARTMENT.—AVERAGE WEEKLY ROLL, CLASSIFICATION, ETC.

| —          | Average Weekly Roll. | Roll Number at 31st December. | Classification according to Forms of Pupils on Roll at 1st July. |     |          |     |         |    |          |     |         |     | Total. | Number of Assistant Teachers (December). |    |
|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|-----|---------|----|----------|-----|---------|-----|--------|------------------------------------------|----|
|            |                      |                               | Form III.                                                        |     | Form IV. |     | Form V. |    | Form VI. |     | Totals. |     |        |                                          |    |
|            |                      |                               | B.                                                               | G.  | B.       | G.  | B.      | G. | B.       | G.  | B.      | G.  |        | M.                                       | F. |
| 1938 ..    | 935                  | 894                           | 242                                                              | 319 | 71       | 93  | 62      | 79 | 10       | 73* | 385     | 564 | 949    | 18                                       | 17 |
| 1937 ..    | 885                  | 818                           | 259                                                              | 330 | 71       | 107 | 46      | 84 | 9        | 55* | 385     | 576 | 961    | 17                                       | 17 |
| Difference | +50                  | +76                           | -17                                                              | -11 | ..       | -14 | +16     | -5 | +1       | +18 | ..      | -12 | -12    | +1                                       | .. |

\* Includes 25 Junior Assistants in Native schools in 1937 and 36 in 1938.

8. TABLES RELATING TO PART-TIME PUPILS IN POST-PRIMARY SCHOOLS, AND TO MANUAL INSTRUCTION.

TABLE E 1.—CLASSIFICATION OF PART-TIME STUDENTS ON THE ROLL OF COMBINED AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS OR CLASSES AT 1ST JULY, 1938, ACCORDING TO OCCUPATIONS.

|                    | Engineers and Mechanics. | Electricians. | Plumbers, Metal-workers, &c. | Woodworkers. | Painters, Plasterers, &c. | Printers, &c. | Agricultural Pursuits. | Professional Pursuits. | Clerical Pursuits. | Domestic Pursuits. | Dressmakers, Milliners, Tailoresses, &c. | Employed in Shops or in Warehouses. | Engaged in various other Trades and Industries. | Labourers. | No Occupations. | Occupations not stated. | Totals. |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Combined schools—  |                          |               |                              |              |                           |               |                        |                        |                    |                    |                                          |                                     |                                                 |            |                 |                         |         |
| Males .. ..        | 148                      | 51            | 43                           | 57           | 6                         | 5             | 28                     | 8                      | 190                | ..                 | ..                                       | 111                                 | 59                                              | 3          | 92              | 5                       | 806     |
| Females .. ..      | ..                       | ..            | ..                           | ..           | 2                         | ..            | ..                     | 72                     | 160                | 130                | 15                                       | 63                                  | 21                                              | ..         | 55              | 2                       | 520     |
| Technical schools— |                          |               |                              |              |                           |               |                        |                        |                    |                    |                                          |                                     |                                                 |            |                 |                         |         |
| Males .. ..        | 1,637                    | 668           | 496                          | 876          | 115                       | 165           | 287                    | 261                    | 2,427              | ..                 | 34                                       | 1,014                               | 1,006                                           | 160        | 284             | 111                     | 9,541   |
| Females .. ..      | ..                       | 1             | ..                           | ..           | ..                        | 23            | 7                      | 294                    | 1,582              | 1,227              | 217                                      | 398                                 | 223                                             | ..         | 594             | 119                     | 4,685   |
| Totals, 1938 ..    | 1,785                    | 720           | 539                          | 933          | 123                       | 193           | 322                    | 635                    | 4,359              | 1,357              | 266                                      | 1,586                               | 1,309                                           | 163        | 1,025           | 237                     | 15,552  |
| Totals, 1937 ..    | 1,561                    | 531           | 541                          | 580          | 83                        | 187           | 226                    | 422                    | 4,007              | 735                | 219                                      | 1,515                               | 1,253                                           | 145        | 1,190           | 235                     | 13,430  |
| Difference .. ..   | +224                     | +189          | —2                           | +353         | +40                       | +6            | +96                    | +213                   | +352               | +622               | +47                                      | +71                                 | +56                                             | +18        | —165            | +2                      | +2,122  |

TABLE E 2.—CLASSIFICATION OF PART-TIME STUDENTS ON THE ROLL OF COMBINED AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS OR CLASSES, ACCORDING TO AGES, AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

|                    | Under Twelve Years. | Twelve Years. | Thirteen Years. | Fourteen Years. | Fifteen Years. | Sixteen Years. | Seventeen Years. | Eighteen Years. | Nineteen Years. | Twenty Years. | Twenty-one Years. | Over Twenty-one. | Totals. |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|
| Combined schools—  |                     |               |                 |                 |                |                |                  |                 |                 |               |                   |                  |         |
| Males .. ..        | ..                  | 3             | 12              | 51              | 118            | 147            | 133              | 95              | 57              | 51            | 14                | 125              | 806     |
| Females .. ..      | 1                   | 1             | 15              | 39              | 69             | 85             | 81               | 58              | 23              | 13            | 4                 | 131              | 520     |
| Technical schools— |                     |               |                 |                 |                |                |                  |                 |                 |               |                   |                  |         |
| Males .. ..        | 20                  | 15            | 45              | 377             | 1,087          | 1,831          | 1,891            | 1,284           | 817             | 493           | 276               | 1,405            | 9,541   |
| Females .. ..      | 10                  | 20            | 56              | 248             | 646            | 912            | 730              | 514             | 275             | 175           | 159               | 940              | 4,685   |
| Totals, 1938 ..    | 31                  | 39            | 128             | 715             | 1,920          | 2,975          | 2,835            | 1,951           | 1,172           | 732           | 453               | 2,601            | 15,552  |
| Totals, 1937 ..    | 30                  | 61            | 142             | 798             | 1,960          | 2,698          | 2,444            | 1,558           | 1,014           | 650           | 426               | 1,649            | 13,430  |
| Difference .. ..   | +1                  | —22           | —14             | —83             | —40            | +277           | +391             | +393            | +158            | +82           | +27               | +952             | +2,122  |

TABLE E 3.—FREE PART-TIME PUPILS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ATTENDANCE AND OTHERS ON THE ROLL OF COMBINED AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS OR CLASSES AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

|                    |    |    |    | Year of Post-primary Course. |              |             |              |                      | Totals. | Other Students. | Grand Total. |  |
|--------------------|----|----|----|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|--|
|                    |    |    |    | Free-place Pupils.           |              |             |              |                      |         |                 |              |  |
|                    |    |    |    | First Year.                  | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. | Fifth Year and over. |         |                 |              |  |
| Combined schools—  |    |    |    |                              |              |             |              |                      |         |                 |              |  |
| Males              | .. | .. | .. | 61                           | 70           | 88          | 105          | 102                  | 426     | 380             | 806          |  |
| Females            | .. | .. | .. | 52                           | 52           | 43          | 70           | 71                   | 288     | 232             | 520          |  |
| Technical schools— |    |    |    |                              |              |             |              |                      |         |                 |              |  |
| Males              | .. | .. | .. | 909                          | 890          | 1,379       | 1,240        | 1,442                | 5,860   | 3,681           | 9,541        |  |
| Females            | .. | .. | .. | 416                          | 252          | 614         | 639          | 506                  | 2,427   | 2,258           | 4,685        |  |
| Totals, 1938       |    |    |    | 1,438                        | 1,264        | 2,124       | 2,054        | 2,121                | 9,001   | 6,551           | 15,552       |  |
| Totals, 1937       |    |    |    | 1,075                        | 1,208        | 1,960       | 1,775        | 1,796                | 7,814   | 5,616           | 13,430       |  |
| Difference         |    |    |    | +363                         | +56          | +164        | +279         | +325                 | +1,187  | +935            | +2,122       |  |

TABLE E 4.—TABLE SHOWING COMBINED ROLL NUMBERS AT DAY AND EVENING CLASSES AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

| Controlling Body.          | Schools and Classes.                                                                                                                    | Technical High Schools. |          |         | Other Technical Classes. |      |          |       | Totals. |        | Grand Totals. |          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|------|----------|-------|---------|--------|---------------|----------|
|                            |                                                                                                                                         | Males.                  | Females. | Totals. | Day.                     |      | Evening. |       | Totals. | Males. |               | Females. |
|                            |                                                                                                                                         |                         |          |         | M.                       | F.   | M.       | F.    |         |        |               |          |
|                            |                                                                                                                                         |                         |          |         |                          |      |          |       |         |        |               |          |
| Education Board            | Auckland (Dargaville, Helensville, Matamata, Ngatea, Onehunga, Ruawai, Taumarunui, Tauranga, Te Aroha, Te Puke, Thames, Waihi, Wairuku) | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | 305  | 271      | 576   | 305     | 271    | 576           |          |
|                            | Otauhu Technical School                                                                                                                 | 270                     | 183      | 453     | ..                       | ..   | 185      | 40    | 225     | 455    | 223           |          |
|                            | Taranaki (Okato)                                                                                                                        | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | 16   | ..       | ..    | 16      | ..     | 16            |          |
|                            | Wellington (Lower Hutt)                                                                                                                 | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | 113  | 33       | 146   | 113     | 33     | 146           |          |
|                            | Nelson (seventeen country centres)                                                                                                      | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | 187  | 92       | 279   | ..      | 279    | 279           |          |
|                            | Canterbury (Ellesmere, Hokitika, Rangiora)                                                                                              | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | 9    | 73       | 106   | 73      | 115    | 188           |          |
|                            | Otago (Milton)                                                                                                                          | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 3        | 9     | 12      | 3      | 9             |          |
|                            | Southland (sixty-one country centres)                                                                                                   | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 21       | 362   | 383     | 21     | 362           |          |
|                            | Whangarei Technical classes                                                                                                             | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 51       | 32    | 83      | 51     | 32            |          |
|                            | Takapuna Technical classes                                                                                                              | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 24       | 42    | 66      | 24     | 42            |          |
| High School Board          | Rotorua Technical classes                                                                                                               | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | 20   | ..       | 20    | 20      | ..     | 20            |          |
|                            | Palmerston North Technical School                                                                                                       | 221                     | 255      | 476     | 3                        | 7    | 408      | 256   | 674     | 632    | 518           |          |
|                            | Gisborne Technical classes                                                                                                              | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 121      | 76    | 197     | 121    | 76            |          |
|                            | Hastings Technical classes                                                                                                              | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 123      | 44    | 167     | 123    | 44            |          |
|                            | Dannevirke Technical classes                                                                                                            | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 5        | ..    | 5       | 5      | ..            |          |
|                            | Blenheim Technical classes                                                                                                              | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 45       | 24    | 69      | 45     | 24            |          |
|                            | Oamaru Technical classes                                                                                                                | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | 14   | 40       | 60    | 114     | 40     | 74            |          |
|                            | Gore Technical classes                                                                                                                  | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 36       | 39    | 75      | 36     | 39            |          |
|                            | New Plymouth Combined School                                                                                                            | 572                     | 433      | 1,005   | ..                       | ..   | 263      | 141   | 404     | 835    | 574           |          |
|                            | Napier Combined School                                                                                                                  | 326                     | 249      | 575     | ..                       | ..   | 175      | 64    | 239     | 501    | 313           |          |
| Combined School Board      | Wairarapa Combined School                                                                                                               | 271                     | 207      | 478     | 2                        | 13   | 179      | 109   | 303     | 452    | 329           |          |
|                            | Nelson Combined School                                                                                                                  | 538                     | 407      | 945     | ..                       | ..   | 187      | 193   | 380     | 725    | 600           |          |
|                            | Auckland Technical School                                                                                                               | 824                     | 616      | 1,440   | ..                       | ..   | 1,949    | 397   | 2,346   | 2,773  | 1,013         |          |
|                            | Elam School of Art                                                                                                                      | 17                      | 54       | 71      | 11                       | 25   | 74       | 85    | 195     | 102    | 164           |          |
|                            | Pukekohe Technical School                                                                                                               | 120                     | 128      | 248     | 1                        | ..   | 14       | 13    | 28      | 135    | 141           |          |
|                            | Hamilton Technical School                                                                                                               | 294                     | 259      | 553     | ..                       | ..   | 224      | 111   | 335     | 518    | 370           |          |
|                            | Hawera Technical School                                                                                                                 | 191                     | 184      | 375     | ..                       | ..   | 64       | 43    | 107     | 255    | 227           |          |
|                            | Stratford Technical School                                                                                                              | 185                     | 161      | 346     | ..                       | ..   | 22       | 7     | 29      | 207    | 168           |          |
|                            | Wanganui Technical School                                                                                                               | 441                     | 163      | 604     | ..                       | 1    | 174      | 125   | 300     | 615    | 289           |          |
|                            | Feilding Technical School                                                                                                               | 188                     | 109      | 297     | ..                       | ..   | 29       | 28    | 57      | 217    | 137           |          |
| Technical School Board     | Petone Technical School                                                                                                                 | 176                     | 122      | 298     | ..                       | ..   | 590      | 106   | 696     | 766    | 228           |          |
|                            | Wellington Technical School                                                                                                             | 509                     | 394      | 903     | 44                       | 44   | 1,485    | 349   | 1,922   | 2,038  | 787           |          |
|                            | Westport Technical School                                                                                                               | 53                      | 67       | 120     | ..                       | ..   | 15       | 31    | 46      | 68     | 98            |          |
|                            | Greymouth Technical School                                                                                                              | 156                     | 159      | 315     | ..                       | ..   | 84       | 68    | 152     | 240    | 227           |          |
|                            | Kaipoi Technical classes                                                                                                                | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | ..   | 7        | 11    | 18      | 7      | 11            |          |
|                            | Christchurch Technical School                                                                                                           | 841                     | 485      | 1,326   | 72                       | 87   | 1,220    | 354   | 1,733   | 2,133  | 926           |          |
|                            | Ashburton Technical School                                                                                                              | 160                     | 157      | 317     | ..                       | 1    | 129      | 90    | 220     | 289    | 248           |          |
|                            | Timaru Technical School                                                                                                                 | 138                     | 107      | 245     | 4                        | 15   | 248      | 95    | 362     | 390    | 217           |          |
|                            | Temuka Technical classes                                                                                                                | ..                      | ..       | ..      | ..                       | 12   | 26       | 8     | 46      | 26     | 20            |          |
|                            | Dunedin Technical School                                                                                                                | 379                     | 373      | 752     | 31                       | 73   | 913      | 404   | 1,421   | 1,323  | 850           |          |
| University College Council | Southland Technical School                                                                                                              | 341                     | 326      | 667     | 2                        | 2    | 388      | 210   | 602     | 731    | 538           |          |
|                            | Canterbury College School of Art                                                                                                        | 31                      | 128      | 159     | 26                       | 65   | 119      | 106   | 316     | 176    | 299           |          |
|                            | Totals, 1938                                                                                                                            | 7,242                   | 5,726    | 12,968  | 196                      | 571  | 10,151   | 4,634 | 15,552  | 17,589 | 10,931        |          |
|                            | Totals, 1937                                                                                                                            | 6,525                   | 5,213    | 11,738  | 166                      | 429  | 9,132    | 3,703 | 13,430  | 15,823 | 9,345         |          |
| Difference                 |                                                                                                                                         | +717                    | +513     | +1,230  | +30                      | +142 | +1,019   | +931  | +2,122  | +1,766 | +1,586        | +3,352   |

TABLE F.—SOME PARTICULARS RELATING TO PUPILS ATTENDING SPECIAL MANUAL-TRAINING CENTRES DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Education District. | Number of Manual-training Centres. | Public Primary, and Native Schools.           |                                     |        | Intermediate Schools.                         |                                     |        | Secondary Departments of District High Schools. |                                     |        | Private Schools.                              |                                     |        | Totals.                                       |                                     |        |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
|                     |                                    | Number of Schools from which Pupils attended. | Number of Pupils attending Centres. |        | Number of Schools from which Pupils attended. | Number of Pupils attending Centres. |        | Number of Schools from which Pupils attended.   | Number of Pupils attending Centres. |        | Number of Schools from which Pupils attended. | Number of Pupils attending Centres. |        | Number of Schools from which Pupils attended. | Number of Pupils attending Centres. |        |
|                     |                                    |                                               | Boys.                               | Girls. |                                               | Boys.                               | Girls. |                                                 | Boys.                               | Girls. |                                               | Boys.                               | Girls. |                                               | Boys.                               | Girls. |
| Auckland            | 39                                 | 229                                           | 4,753                               | 4,170  | 7                                             | 1,048                               | 1,018  | 23                                              | 835                                 | 847    | 46                                            | 648                                 | 616    | 305                                           | 7,284                               | 6,651  |
| Taranaki            | 9                                  | 63                                            | 898                                 | 856    | ..                                            | ..                                  | ..     | 2                                               | 49                                  | 46     | ..                                            | 107                                 | 115    | 74                                            | 1,054                               | 1,017  |
| Wanganui            | 10                                 | 43                                            | 972                                 | 965    | 1                                             | 199                                 | 176    | 4                                               | 159                                 | 154    | 9                                             | 177                                 | 130    | 57                                            | 1,507                               | 1,425  |
| Hawke's Bay         | 8                                  | 25                                            | 786                                 | 732    | 1                                             | 221                                 | 200    | 3                                               | 65                                  | 73     | 11                                            | 147                                 | 175    | 40                                            | 1,219                               | 1,180  |
| Wellington          | 17                                 | 84                                            | 2,472                               | 2,351  | 2                                             | 351                                 | 105    | 7                                               | 182                                 | 195    | 17                                            | 240                                 | 107    | 110                                           | 3,245                               | 2,758  |
| Nelson              | 10                                 | 48                                            | 546                                 | 535    | ..                                            | ..                                  | ..     | 7                                               | 82                                  | 97     | 5                                             | 59                                  | 83     | 60                                            | 687                                 | 715    |
| Canterbury          | 26                                 | 160                                           | 2,921                               | 2,802  | 2                                             | 302                                 | 283    | 14                                              | 301                                 | 283    | 42                                            | 515                                 | 526    | 218                                           | 4,039                               | 3,894  |
| Otago               | 19                                 | 98                                            | 1,428                               | 1,314  | 3                                             | 300                                 | 248    | 10                                              | 137                                 | 165    | 16                                            | 48                                  | 211    | 127                                           | 1,913                               | 1,938  |
| Southland           | 5                                  | 88                                            | 943                                 | 954    | ..                                            | ..                                  | ..     | 3                                               | 36                                  | 46     | 8                                             | 93                                  | 135    | 99                                            | 1,072                               | 1,135  |
| Totals, 1938        | 143                                | 838                                           | 15,719                              | 14,679 | 16                                            | 2,421                               | 2,030  | 73                                              | 1,846                               | 1,906  | 163                                           | 2,034                               | 2,098  | 1,090                                         | 22,020                              | 20,713 |
| Totals, 1937        | 143                                | 762                                           | 15,495                              | 14,857 | 16                                            | 2,424                               | 2,045  | 71                                              | 1,560                               | 1,725  | 160                                           | 1,963                               | 2,059  | 1,009                                         | 21,442                              | 20,686 |
| Difference          | ..                                 | +76                                           | +224                                | -178   | ..                                            | -3                                  | -15    | +2                                              | +286                                | +181   | +3                                            | +71                                 | +39    | +81                                           | +578                                | +27    |

9. TABLES RELATING TO SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

TABLE G 1. — SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS. — AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, ROLL, NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT FREE-PLACE HOLDERS, AND OF TEACHERS FOR 1938.

| Name of School.                 | Roll Numbers (Full-time Pupils). |                    |                 |        |        | Average Attendance for Year ended December, 1938. | Number of 1937 Pupils on Roll at beginning of 1938. | Number of New Pupils admitted during 1938. | Number of New Pupils who commenced their Post-primary Education in 1938. | Number of Free Pupils on Roll at 1st July, 1938. | Full-time Staff (excluding Principals), December, 1938. |    |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                                 | At 1st March, 1938.              | At 1st July, 1938. | December, 1938. |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  | M.                                                      | F. |
|                                 |                                  |                    | Boys.           | Girls. | Total. |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| AUCKLAND EDUCATION DISTRICT.    |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Cambridge .. .. .               | 87                               | 81                 | 30              | 38     | 68     | 71                                                | 76                                                  | 37                                         | 28                                                                       | 81                                               | 2                                                       | 2  |
| Dargaville .. .. .              | 163                              | 147                | 58              | 78     | 136    | 137                                               | 105                                                 | 63                                         | 57                                                                       | 147                                              | 4                                                       | 2  |
| Helensville .. .. .             | 69                               | 63                 | 28              | 31     | 59     | 59                                                | 56                                                  | 39                                         | 32                                                                       | 63                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Howick .. .. .                  | 40                               | 39                 | 19              | 17     | 36     | 36                                                | 12                                                  | 35                                         | 30                                                                       | 39                                               | 2                                                       | .. |
| Huntly .. .. .                  | 99                               | 95                 | 41              | 47     | 88     | 88                                                | 54                                                  | 56                                         | 46                                                                       | 95                                               | 2                                                       | 2  |
| Kaikohe .. .. .                 | 72                               | 68                 | 25              | 37     | 62     | 60                                                | 33                                                  | 43                                         | 37                                                                       | 68                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Kaitaia .. .. .                 | 85                               | 84                 | 35              | 46     | 81     | 76                                                | 42                                                  | 49                                         | 44                                                                       | 84                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Katikati .. .. .                | 40                               | 39                 | 13              | 21     | 34     | 25                                                | 19                                                  | 25                                         | 22                                                                       | 39                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Kawakawa .. .. .                | 61                               | 56                 | 19              | 30     | 49     | 48                                                | 48                                                  | 28                                         | 26                                                                       | 56                                               | 1                                                       | 2  |
| Matamata .. .. .                | 222                              | 204                | 81              | 95     | 176    | 173                                               | 122                                                 | 114                                        | 103                                                                      | 204                                              | 4                                                       | 4  |
| Morrinsville .. .. .            | 152                              | 144                | 58              | 81     | 139    | 132                                               | 74                                                  | 83                                         | 79                                                                       | 144                                              | 3                                                       | 3  |
| Ngatea .. .. .                  | 73                               | 70                 | 26              | 41     | 67     | 62                                                | 44                                                  | 35                                         | 28                                                                       | 70                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Northcote .. .. .               | 127                              | 118                | 52              | 53     | 105    | 115                                               | 61                                                  | 73                                         | 65                                                                       | 118                                              | 2                                                       | 3  |
| Opotiki .. .. .                 | 96                               | 93                 | 39              | 47     | 86     | 86                                                | 66                                                  | 48                                         | 40                                                                       | 92                                               | 2                                                       | 2  |
| Otorohanga .. .. .              | 73                               | 64                 | 37              | 22     | 59     | 59                                                | 39                                                  | 40                                         | 35                                                                       | 64                                               | 1                                                       | 2  |
| Paeroa .. .. .                  | 79                               | 72                 | 35              | 24     | 59     | 63                                                | 42                                                  | 49                                         | 39                                                                       | 72                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Piopia .. .. .                  | 27                               | 21                 | 6               | 12     | 18     | 20                                                | 16                                                  | 11                                         | 10                                                                       | 21                                               | 1                                                       | .. |
| Putaruru .. .. .                | 43                               | 39                 | 15              | 18     | 33     | 36                                                | 22                                                  | 22                                         | 21                                                                       | 39                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Raglan .. .. .                  | 22                               | 21                 | 6               | 15     | 21     | 19                                                | 15                                                  | 8                                          | 7                                                                        | 21                                               | 1                                                       | .. |
| Rawene .. .. .                  | 25                               | 23                 | 5               | 13     | 18     | 20                                                | 16                                                  | 9                                          | 8                                                                        | 23                                               | 1                                                       | .. |
| Ruawai .. .. .                  | 62                               | 63                 | 22              | 27     | 49     | 53                                                | 31                                                  | 34                                         | 32                                                                       | 60                                               | 3                                                       | .. |
| Taumarunui .. .. .              | 128                              | 115                | 47              | 51     | 98     | 101                                               | 55                                                  | 65                                         | 61                                                                       | 115                                              | 3                                                       | 2  |
| Tauranga .. .. .                | 137                              | 129                | 54              | 57     | 111    | 115                                               | 72                                                  | 75                                         | 62                                                                       | 129                                              | 3                                                       | 2  |
| Te Aroha .. .. .                | 85                               | 79                 | 32              | 34     | 66     | 70                                                | 44                                                  | 44                                         | 40                                                                       | 79                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Te Awamutu .. .. .              | 135                              | 124                | 44              | 69     | 113    | 114                                               | 75                                                  | 71                                         | 65                                                                       | 124                                              | 2                                                       | 3  |
| Te Kuiti .. .. .                | 123                              | 116                | 47              | 52     | 99     | 101                                               | 72                                                  | 55                                         | 49                                                                       | 115                                              | 2                                                       | 3  |
| Te Puke .. .. .                 | 63                               | 59                 | 19              | 33     | 52     | 54                                                | 32                                                  | 37                                         | 31                                                                       | 58                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Waihi .. .. .                   | 132                              | 109                | 46              | 43     | 89     | 98                                                | 79                                                  | 67                                         | 60                                                                       | 109                                              | 3                                                       | 2  |
| Waiuku .. .. .                  | 67                               | 65                 | 30              | 29     | 59     | 59                                                | 27                                                  | 46                                         | 32                                                                       | 65                                               | 1                                                       | 2  |
| Warkworth .. .. .               | 49                               | 48                 | 20              | 18     | 38     | 45                                                | 24                                                  | 26                                         | 25                                                                       | 48                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Wellsford .. .. .               | 31                               | 32                 | 14              | 17     | 31     | 29                                                | 10                                                  | 23                                         | 21                                                                       | 32                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Whakatane .. .. .               | 65                               | 64                 | 24              | 35     | 59     | 56                                                | 43                                                  | 30                                         | 27                                                                       | 64                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Totals .. .. .                  | 2,732                            | 2,544              | 1,027           | 1,231  | 2,258  | 2,280                                             | 1,526                                               | 1,440                                      | 1,262                                                                    | 2,538                                            | 63                                                      | 48 |
| TARANAKI EDUCATION DISTRICT.    |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Ohura .. .. .                   | 43                               | 34                 | 13              | 15     | 28     | 32                                                | 37                                                  | 12                                         | 12                                                                       | 34                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Opunake .. .. .                 | 68                               | 64                 | 27              | 28     | 55     | 58                                                | 40                                                  | 35                                         | 31                                                                       | 63                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Totals .. .. .                  | 111                              | 98                 | 40              | 43     | 83     | 90                                                | 77                                                  | 47                                         | 43                                                                       | 97                                               | 3                                                       | 2  |
| WANGANUI EDUCATION DISTRICT.    |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Apiti .. .. .                   | 17                               | 17                 | 5               | 9      | 14     | 15                                                | 11                                                  | 6                                          | 6                                                                        | 17                                               | 1                                                       | .. |
| Foxton .. .. .                  | 53                               | 44                 | 22              | 17     | 39     | 41                                                | 26                                                  | 29                                         | 28                                                                       | 44                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Marton .. .. .                  | 126                              | 115                | 48              | 52     | 100    | 106                                               | 61                                                  | 69                                         | 66                                                                       | 115                                              | 3                                                       | 2  |
| Ohakune .. .. .                 | 93                               | 89                 | 38              | 36     | 74     | 79                                                | 42                                                  | 56                                         | 47                                                                       | 89                                               | 3                                                       | 1  |
| Taihape .. .. .                 | 122                              | 110                | 40              | 49     | 89     | 97                                                | 68                                                  | 58                                         | 50                                                                       | 110                                              | 3                                                       | 1  |
| Totals .. .. .                  | 411                              | 375                | 153             | 163    | 316    | 338                                               | 208                                                 | 218                                        | 197                                                                      | 375                                              | 11                                                      | 5  |
| HAWKE'S BAY EDUCATION DISTRICT. |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Te Karaka .. .. .               | 75                               | 73                 | 29              | 35     | 64     | 66                                                | 66                                                  | 26                                         | 23                                                                       | 73                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Tolaga Bay .. .. .              | 27                               | 23                 | 10              | 12     | 22     | 22                                                | 19                                                  | 9                                          | 8                                                                        | 23                                               | 1                                                       | .. |
| Waipawa .. .. .                 | 91                               | 83                 | 30              | 46     | 76     | 75                                                | 65                                                  | 46                                         | 41                                                                       | 83                                               | 2                                                       | 2  |
| Waipukurau .. .. .              | 76                               | 73                 | 35              | 31     | 66     | 66                                                | 40                                                  | 40                                         | 37                                                                       | 73                                               | 2                                                       | 1  |
| Wairoa .. .. .                  | 92                               | 87                 | 37              | 37     | 74     | 79                                                | 44                                                  | 55                                         | 46                                                                       | 87                                               | 2                                                       | 2  |
| Woodville .. .. .               | 25                               | 23                 | 5               | 14     | 19     | 21                                                | 12                                                  | 15                                         | 13                                                                       | 23                                               | 1                                                       | .. |
| Totals .. .. .                  | 386                              | 362                | 146             | 175    | 321    | 329                                               | 246                                                 | 191                                        | 168                                                                      | 362                                              | 10                                                      | 6  |
| WELLINGTON EDUCATION DISTRICT.  |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Carterton .. .. .               | 54                               | 48                 | 16              | 28     | 44     | 44                                                | 39                                                  | 21                                         | 17                                                                       | 48                                               | 2                                                       | .. |
| Eketahuna .. .. .               | 62                               | 58                 | 21              | 27     | 48     | 52                                                | 31                                                  | 31                                         | 31                                                                       | 58                                               | 1                                                       | 2  |
| Featherston .. .. .             | 54                               | 49                 | 17              | 29     | 46     | 46                                                | 29                                                  | 28                                         | 26                                                                       | 49                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Greytown .. .. .                | 53                               | 52                 | 19              | 23     | 42     | 43                                                | 29                                                  | 28                                         | 26                                                                       | 52                                               | 2                                                       | .. |
| Levin .. .. .                   | 221                              | 205                | 83              | 104    | 187    | 189                                               | 139                                                 | 95                                         | 90                                                                       | 205                                              | 4                                                       | 4  |
| Martinborough .. .. .           | 45                               | 45                 | 16              | 28     | 44     | 42                                                | 33                                                  | 18                                         | 17                                                                       | 45                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Pahiatua .. .. .                | 49                               | 47                 | 26              | 17     | 43     | 44                                                | 24                                                  | 30                                         | 26                                                                       | 46                                               | 1                                                       | 1  |
| Totals .. .. .                  | 538                              | 504                | 198             | 256    | 454    | 460                                               | 324                                                 | 251                                        | 233                                                                      | 503                                              | 12                                                      | 9  |

TABLE G 1.—SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.—AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, ROLL, NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT FREE-PLACE HOLDERS, AND OF TEACHERS FOR 1938—*continued*.

| Name of School.                |       |       | Roll Numbers (Full-time Pupils). |                    |                 |        |        | Average Attendance for Year ended December, 1938. | Number of 1937 Pupils on Roll at Beginning of 1938. | Number of New Pupils admitted during 1938. | Number of New Pupils who commenced their Post-primary Education in 1938. | Number of Free Pupils on Roll at 1st July, 1938. | Full-time Staff (excluding Principals), December, 1938. |    |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                                |       |       | At 1st March, 1938.              | At 1st July, 1938. | December, 1938. |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  | M.                                                      | F. |
|                                |       |       |                                  |                    | Boys.           | Girls. | Total. |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| NELSON EDUCATION DISTRICT.     |       |       |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Collingwood .. .. .            | 27    | 23    | 11                               | 9                  | 20              | 21     | 14     | 17                                                | 13                                                  | 23                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Denniston .. .. .              | 23    | 23    | 8                                | 9                  | 17              | 19     | 15     | 9                                                 | 8                                                   | 23                                         | 1                                                                        | ..                                               |                                                         |    |
| Granity .. .. .                | 76    | 76    | 26                               | 48                 | 74              | 69     | 49     | 32                                                | 26                                                  | 75                                         | 3                                                                        | ..                                               |                                                         |    |
| Motueka .. .. .                | 79    | 75    | 36                               | 28                 | 64              | 67     | 44     | 41                                                | 35                                                  | 75                                         | 2                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Murchison .. .. .              | 22    | 22    | 7                                | 10                 | 17              | 17     | 9      | 14                                                | 13                                                  | 22                                         | 1                                                                        | ..                                               |                                                         |    |
| Reefton .. .. .                | 42    | 39    | 11                               | 22                 | 33              | 34     | 21     | 25                                                | 21                                                  | 39                                         | 2                                                                        | ..                                               |                                                         |    |
| Takaka .. .. .                 | 45    | 41    | 17                               | 18                 | 35              | 38     | 29     | 20                                                | 19                                                  | 41                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Totals .. .. .                 | 314   | 299   | 116                              | 144                | 260             | 265    | 181    | 158                                               | 135                                                 | 298                                        | 11                                                                       | 3                                                |                                                         |    |
| CANTERBURY EDUCATION DISTRICT. |       |       |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Akaroa .. .. .                 | 46    | 42    | 13                               | 22                 | 35              | 38     | 26     | 22                                                | 19                                                  | 42                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Fairlie .. .. .                | 44    | 40    | 11                               | 25                 | 36              | 37     | 21     | 23                                                | 23                                                  | 40                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Geraldine .. .. .              | 91    | 84    | 32                               | 39                 | 71              | 75     | 58     | 33                                                | 32                                                  | 84                                         | 2                                                                        | 2                                                |                                                         |    |
| Hawarden .. .. .               | 53    | 49    | 22                               | 24                 | 46              | 44     | 31     | 24                                                | 22                                                  | 49                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Hokitika .. .. .               | 125   | 117   | 54                               | 47                 | 101             | 101    | 75     | 57                                                | 52                                                  | 117                                        | 3                                                                        | 2                                                |                                                         |    |
| Kaikoura .. .. .               | 33    | 28    | 13                               | 8                  | 21              | 24     | 17     | 16                                                | 15                                                  | 28                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Lyttelton .. .. .              | 45    | 40    | 10                               | 24                 | 34              | 35     | 20     | 27                                                | 27                                                  | 40                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Methven .. .. .                | 58    | 57    | 18                               | 32                 | 50              | 50     | 37     | 23                                                | 21                                                  | 57                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| New Brighton .. .. .           | 45    | 42    | 15                               | 19                 | 34              | 40     | 22     | 22                                                | 20                                                  | 42                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Oxford .. .. .                 | 41    | 37    | 14                               | 16                 | 30              | 36     | 20     | 22                                                | 22                                                  | 37                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Pleasant Point .. .. .         | 74    | 69    | 31                               | 38                 | 69              | 65     | 43     | 35                                                | 32                                                  | 69                                         | 1                                                                        | 2                                                |                                                         |    |
| Southbridge .. .. .            | 75    | 69    | 19                               | 41                 | 60              | 59     | 48     | 26                                                | 25                                                  | 69                                         | 2                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Sumner .. .. .                 | 36    | 34    | 17                               | 16                 | 33              | 30     | 22     | 19                                                | 16                                                  | 34                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Temuka .. .. .                 | 86    | 83    | 33                               | 36                 | 69              | 72     | 65     | 39                                                | 33                                                  | 83                                         | 2                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Totals .. .. .                 | 852   | 791   | 302                              | 387                | 689             | 706    | 505    | 388                                               | 359                                                 | 791                                        | 19                                                                       | 17                                               |                                                         |    |
| OTAGO EDUCATION DISTRICT.      |       |       |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Alexandra .. .. .              | 49    | 47    | 22                               | 23                 | 45              | 44     | 28     | 27                                                | 21                                                  | 47                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Cromwell .. .. .               | 52    | 50    | 14                               | 24                 | 38              | 44     | 30     | 23                                                | 21                                                  | 50                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Kurow .. .. .                  | 21    | 18    | 4                                | 6                  | 10              | 15     | 11     | 10                                                | 8                                                   | 18                                         | 1                                                                        | ..                                               |                                                         |    |
| Lawrence .. .. .               | 42    | 44    | 14                               | 28                 | 42              | 39     | 27     | 19                                                | 13                                                  | 44                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Mosgiel .. .. .                | 67    | 64    | 29                               | 28                 | 57              | 58     | 63     | 23                                                | 22                                                  | 64                                         | 2                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Owaka .. .. .                  | 43    | 40    | 19                               | 17                 | 36              | 37     | 28     | 18                                                | 17                                                  | 40                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Palmerston .. .. .             | 82    | 80    | 21                               | 44                 | 65              | 70     | 46     | 40                                                | 35                                                  | 80                                         | 2                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Roxburgh .. .. .               | 53    | 53    | 22                               | 29                 | 51              | 48     | 28     | 27                                                | 24                                                  | 53                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Tapanui .. .. .                | 39    | 35    | 11                               | 16                 | 27              | 30     | 19     | 22                                                | 20                                                  | 35                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Tokomairiro .. .. .            | 31    | 27    | 9                                | 10                 | 19              | 23     | 15     | 17                                                | 17                                                  | 27                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Totals .. .. .                 | 479   | 458   | 165                              | 225                | 390             | 408    | 295    | 226                                               | 198                                                 | 458                                        | 12                                                                       | 9                                                |                                                         |    |
| SOUTHLAND EDUCATION DISTRICT.  |       |       |                                  |                    |                 |        |        |                                                   |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                  |                                                         |    |
| Nightcaps .. .. .              | 44    | 38    | 17                               | 17                 | 34              | 35     | 22     | 23                                                | 22                                                  | 38                                         | 2                                                                        | ..                                               |                                                         |    |
| Queenstown .. .. .             | 25    | 26    | 13                               | 12                 | 25              | 24     | 6      | 21                                                | 16                                                  | 26                                         | ..                                                                       | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Riverton .. .. .               | 18    | 19    | 8                                | 10                 | 18              | 17     | 10     | 11                                                | 11                                                  | 19                                         | 1                                                                        | ..                                               |                                                         |    |
| Winton .. .. .                 | 27    | 31    | 9                                | 18                 | 27              | 26     | 16     | 16                                                | 11                                                  | 31                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Wyndham .. .. .                | 42    | 40    | 11                               | 19                 | 30              | 35     | 11     | 32                                                | 30                                                  | 40                                         | 1                                                                        | 1                                                |                                                         |    |
| Totals .. .. .                 | 156   | 154   | 58                               | 76                 | 134             | 137    | 65     | 103                                               | 90                                                  | 154                                        | 5                                                                        | 3                                                |                                                         |    |
| Grand totals, 1938 .. .. .     | 5,979 | 5,585 | 2,205                            | 2,700              | 4,905           | 5,013  | 3,427  | 3,022                                             | 2,685                                               | 5,576                                      | 146                                                                      | 102                                              |                                                         |    |
| Grand totals, 1937 .. .. .     | 5,152 | 4,949 | 2,023                            | 2,366              | 4,389           | 4,575  | 2,901  | 2,667                                             | 2,378                                               | 4,918                                      | 127                                                                      | 93                                               |                                                         |    |
| Difference .. .. .             | +827  | +636  | +182                             | +334               | +516            | +438   | +526   | +355                                              | +307                                                | +658                                       | +19                                                                      | +9                                               |                                                         |    |

TABLE G 2.—AGES OF PUPILS IN ATTENDANCE AT SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

| Education District. | Ages of Pupils on Roll at 1st July, 1938. |        |                        |        |                        |        |                        |        |                        |        |                    |        |                     |        |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
|                     | Under 13 Years.                           |        | 13 and under 14 Years. |        | 14 and under 15 Years. |        | 15 and under 16 Years. |        | 16 and under 17 Years. |        | 17 Years and over. |        | Totals of all Ages. |        |
|                     | Boys.                                     | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.              | Girls. | Boys.               | Girls. |
| Auckland ..         | 32                                        | 56     | 241                    | 326    | 393                    | 439    | 295                    | 299    | 155                    | 169    | 70                 | 69     | 1,186               | 1,358  |
| Taranaki ..         | 2                                         | 2      | 8                      | 11     | 15                     | 13     | 15                     | 14     | 5                      | 6      | 5                  | 2      | 50                  | 48     |
| Wanganui ..         | 5                                         | 8      | 50                     | 54     | 64                     | 56     | 48                     | 38     | 12                     | 22     | 9                  | 9      | 188                 | 187    |
| Hawke's Bay         | 6                                         | 9      | 32                     | 37     | 59                     | 56     | 40                     | 40     | 23                     | 27     | 11                 | 22     | 171                 | 191    |
| Wellington ..       | 10                                        | 14     | 57                     | 64     | 66                     | 79     | 57                     | 69     | 23                     | 33     | 13                 | 19     | 226                 | 278    |
| Nelson ..           | 6                                         | 7      | 35                     | 36     | 39                     | 50     | 29                     | 46     | 16                     | 18     | 11                 | 6      | 136                 | 163    |
| Canterbury ..       | 7                                         | 10     | 76                     | 87     | 121                    | 132    | 74                     | 111    | 61                     | 71     | 18                 | 23     | 357                 | 434    |
| Otago ..            | 7                                         | 4      | 57                     | 68     | 63                     | 73     | 38                     | 68     | 29                     | 25     | 9                  | 17     | 203                 | 255    |
| Southland ..        | 3                                         | 4      | 13                     | 21     | 19                     | 28     | 21                     | 17     | 10                     | 10     | 2                  | 6      | 68                  | 86     |
| Totals, 1938        | 78                                        | 114    | 569                    | 704    | 839                    | 926    | 617                    | 702    | 334                    | 381    | 148                | 173    | 2,585               | 3,000  |
| Totals, 1937        | 107                                       | 141    | 494                    | 653    | 748                    | 820    | 571                    | 609    | 274                    | 285    | 114                | 133    | 2,308               | 2,641  |
| Difference..        | -29                                       | -27    | +75                    | +51    | +91                    | +106   | +46                    | +93    | +60                    | +96    | +34                | +40    | +277                | +359   |

TABLE G 3.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS ON ROLL OF SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS AT 1ST JULY, 1938, ACCORDING TO YEARS OF ATTENDANCE.

| Education District. | First Year. |       | Second Year. |      | Third Year. |     | Fourth Year. |     | Fifth Year. |     | Sixth Year. |    | Totals. |       | Grand Totals. | Number of New Entrants in 1938 who had not previously received Secondary Education. |       |
|---------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|------|-------------|-----|--------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------------|----|---------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                     | B.          | G.    | B.           | G.   | B.          | G.  | B.           | G.  | B.          | G.  | B.          | G. | B.      | G.    |               | B.                                                                                  | G.    |
|                     |             |       |              |      |             |     |              |     |             |     |             |    |         |       |               |                                                                                     |       |
| Auckland ..         | 552         | 622   | 347          | 425  | 178         | 175 | 85           | 96  | 19          | 37  | 5           | 31 | 1,186   | 1,358 | 2,544         | 597                                                                                 | 665   |
| Taranaki ..         | 18          | 19    | 16           | 16   | 14          | 10  | ..           | 1   | 2           | 2   | ..          | .. | 50      | 48    | 98            | 22                                                                                  | 21    |
| Wanganui ..         | 101         | 90    | 53           | 54   | 18          | 25  | 11           | 11  | 4           | 3   | 1           | 4  | 188     | 187   | 375           | 101                                                                                 | 96    |
| Hawke's Bay ..      | 72          | 82    | 58           | 55   | 24          | 25  | 12           | 11  | 4           | 15  | 1           | 3  | 171     | 191   | 362           | 78                                                                                  | 90    |
| Wellington ..       | 109         | 107   | 59           | 80   | 35          | 60  | 21           | 20  | 2           | 9   | ..          | 2  | 226     | 278   | 504           | 119                                                                                 | 114   |
| Nelson ..           | 67          | 62    | 29           | 43   | 18          | 38  | 15           | 12  | 5           | 6   | 2           | 2  | 136     | 163   | 299           | 72                                                                                  | 63    |
| Canterbury ..       | 167         | 175   | 97           | 134  | 48          | 69  | 32           | 40  | 11          | 15  | 2           | 1  | 357     | 434   | 791           | 178                                                                                 | 181   |
| Otago ..            | 93          | 95    | 57           | 76   | 26          | 46  | 21           | 22  | 5           | 13  | 1           | 3  | 203     | 255   | 458           | 97                                                                                  | 101   |
| Southland ..        | 41          | 48    | 18           | 22   | 8           | 8   | 1            | 5   | ..          | 2   | ..          | 1  | 68      | 86    | 154           | 41                                                                                  | 49    |
| Totals, 1938        | 1,220       | 1,300 | 734          | 905  | 369         | 456 | 198          | 218 | 52          | 102 | 12          | 19 | 2,585   | 3,000 | 5,585         | 1,305                                                                               | 1,380 |
| Totals, 1937        | 1,068       | 1,200 | 647          | 762  | 353         | 383 | 172          | 205 | 52          | 76  | 16          | 15 | 2,308   | 2,641 | 4,949         | 1,151                                                                               | 1,227 |
| Difference          | +152        | +100  | +87          | +143 | +16         | +73 | +26          | +13 | ..          | +26 | -4          | +4 | +277    | +359  | +636          | +154                                                                                | +153  |

TABLE G 4.—DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS: CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO AGE AT DATE OF ADMISSION OF PUPILS WHO COMMENCED POST-PRIMARY EDUCATION IN 1937 AND 1938.

| * Year.       | Age at which Post-primary Course commenced. |    |           |     |           |      |           |     |                    |     | Total. |       |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------|----|-----------|-----|-----------|------|-----------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------|-------|
|               | Under 12 Years.                             |    | 12 Years. |     | 13 Years. |      | 14 Years. |     | 15 Years and over. |     |        |       |
|               | B.                                          | G. | B.        | G.  | B.        | G.   | B.        | G.  | B.                 | G.  | B.     | G.    |
| 1938 .. ..    | 13                                          | 14 | 236       | 348 | 645       | 659  | 307       | 280 | 104                | 79  | 1,305  | 1,380 |
| 1937 .. ..    | 20                                          | 20 | 256       | 335 | 506       | 552  | 290       | 261 | 79                 | 59  | 1,151  | 1,227 |
| Difference .. | -7                                          | -6 | -20       | +13 | +139      | +107 | +17       | +19 | +25                | +20 | +154   | +153  |

TABLE G 5.—DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS: SUBJECTS TAKEN BY PUPILS.

| Subject.                             | Number of Pupils taking Subjects. |        | Subject.                           | Number of Pupils taking Subjects. |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
|                                      | Boys.                             | Girls. |                                    | Boys.                             | Girls. |
| Accountancy .. .. .                  | 2                                 | 1      | French .. .. .                     | 1,594                             | 1,481  |
| Animal husbandry .. .. .             | 21                                | ..     | General science .. .. .            | 1,496                             | 1,558  |
| Agriculture .. .. .                  | 1,490                             | 39     | Geography .. .. .                  | 1,881                             | 2,127  |
| Arithmetic .. .. .                   | 2,504                             | 2,891  | History .. .. .                    | 2,508                             | 2,889  |
| Art and musical appreciation .. .. . | 37                                | 103    | Home science .. .. .               | 120                               | 1,939  |
| Arts and crafts .. .. .              | 722                               | 1,686  | Home nursing and first aid .. .. . | ..                                | 41     |
| Biology .. .. .                      | 325                               | 280    | Horticulture .. .. .               | 42                                | 11     |
| Book-keeping .. .. .                 | 864                               | 1,422  | Housecraft .. .. .                 | ..                                | 140    |
| Botany .. .. .                       | 109                               | 142    | Hygiene .. .. .                    | 22                                | 44     |
| Building construction .. .. .        | 12                                | ..     | Latin .. .. .                      | 99                                | 95     |
| Business methods .. .. .             | 84                                | 150    | Lettering .. .. .                  | 7                                 | 9      |
| Chemistry .. .. .                    | 671                               | 654    | Maori .. .. .                      | 15                                | 19     |
| Cookery .. .. .                      | 9                                 | 1,893  | Mathematics .. .. .                | 1,741                             | 1,535  |
| Dairy science .. .. .                | 456                               | 39     | Physics .. .. .                    | 34                                | 24     |
| Drawing .. .. .                      | 537                               | 670    | Scripture .. .. .                  | 75                                | 78     |
| Dressmaking .. .. .                  | ..                                | 72     | Sewing .. .. .                     | ..                                | 1,504  |
| Economics .. .. .                    | 9                                 | 16     | Shorthand .. .. .                  | 362                               | 1,204  |
| Education .. .. .                    | ..                                | 4      | Singing .. .. .                    | 1,427                             | 2,161  |
| Elocution .. .. .                    | 18                                | 16     | Typing .. .. .                     | 443                               | 1,274  |
| English .. .. .                      | 2,584                             | 2,996  | Woodwork .. .. .                   | 1,810                             | 9      |
| Farm course .. .. .                  | 7                                 | ..     | Wool-classing .. .. .              | 5                                 | ..     |

# 11. TABLES RELATING TO PRIVATE SECONDARY AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.

TABLE J1.—ENDOWED SCHOOLS AND REGISTERED PRIVATE SECONDARY AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS; ROLL NUMBER, ETC., AND STAFF.

| School.                                                        | Roll Numbers (Full-time Pupils). |                    |                 |        | Average Attendance for 1938. | Number of 1937 Pupils on Roll at beginning of 1938. | Number of New Pupils admitted during 1938. | Number of New Pupils who commenced their Post-primary Education in 1938. | Full-time Staff (including Principals). |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----|
|                                                                | At 1st March, 1938.              | At 1st July, 1938. | December, 1938. |        |                              |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          | M.                                      | F. |
|                                                                |                                  |                    | Boys.           | Girls. |                              |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                         |    |
| Dilworth School, Auckland                                      | 35                               | 32                 | 22              | ..     | 30                           | 25                                                  | 10                                         | 10                                                                       | 4                                       | .. |
| St. Stephen's Maori Boys' School, Bombay, Auckland             | 83                               | 84                 | 82              | ..     | 79                           | 41                                                  | 45                                         | 42                                                                       | 7                                       | .. |
| St. Patrick's Convent, Wellington Street, Auckland (Technical) | ..                               | 36                 | ..              | 24     | 24                           | 13                                                  | 24                                         | 23                                                                       | ..                                      | 1  |
| Auckland Diocesan High School, Epsom, Auckland                 | 157                              | 154                | ..              | 150    | 135                          | 104                                                 | 56                                         | 39                                                                       | ..                                      | 12 |
| St. Cuthbert's College, Epsom, Auckland                        | 197                              | 199                | ..              | 192    | 188                          | 123                                                 | 83                                         | 69                                                                       | ..                                      | 11 |
| St. Mary's Convent, Hamilton                                   | 65                               | 64                 | ..              | 59     | 60                           | 34                                                  | 38                                         | 32                                                                       | ..                                      | 4  |
| Waikato Diocesan School for Girls, Hamilton                    | 80                               | 81                 | ..              | 80     | 73                           | 50                                                  | 28                                         | 21                                                                       | ..                                      | 6  |
| Marist Brothers' High School, Hamilton                         | 44                               | 44                 | 38              | ..     | 37                           | 22                                                  | 22                                         | 22                                                                       | 2                                       | .. |
| King's College, Otahuhu                                        | 220                              | 214                | 202             | ..     | 198                          | 149                                                 | 63                                         | 53                                                                       | 12                                      | .. |
| St. Benedict's Convent, Newton, Auckland (Technical)           | 65                               | 65                 | 65              | 65     | 53                           | 32                                                  | 34                                         | 30                                                                       | ..                                      | 3  |
| Wesley Training College, Paerata, Auckland.                    | 60                               | 65                 | 64              | ..     | 65                           | 29                                                  | 35                                         | 31                                                                       | 4                                       | .. |
| Sacred Heart College, Ponsonby, Auckland.                      | 385                              | 380                | 344             | ..     | 348                          | 230                                                 | 179                                        | 159                                                                      | 12                                      | .. |
| St. Mary's Convent High School, Ponsonby, Auckland             | 117                              | 115                | ..              | 103    | 104                          | 60                                                  | 59                                         | 54                                                                       | ..                                      | 5  |
| Convent of the Sacred Heart, Remuera, Auckland                 | 48                               | 47                 | 44              | 44     | 35                           | 18                                                  | 13                                         | 7                                                                        | ..                                      | 7  |
| Sacred Heart Convent High School, New Plymouth                 | 47                               | 44                 | ..              | 44     | 39                           | 22                                                  | 41                                         | 36                                                                       | ..                                      | 2  |
| Wellington Diocesan School for Girls, Marton                   | 133                              | 125                | 127             | 127    | 122                          | 94                                                  | 56                                         | 30                                                                       | ..                                      | 14 |
| Palmerston North Convent, Palmerston North                     | 62                               | 61                 | ..              | 49     | 52                           | 26                                                  | 26                                         | 26                                                                       | ..                                      | 4  |
| Sacred Heart Convent High School, St. John's Hill, Wanganui    | 110                              | 100                | ..              | 86     | 91                           | 66                                                  | 49                                         | 44                                                                       | ..                                      | 6  |
| Wanganui Collegiate School, Wanganui                           | 301                              | 300                | 295             | ..     | 270                          | 216                                                 | 92                                         | 88                                                                       | 20                                      | .. |
| "Iona" Presbyterian College for Girls, Havelock North          | 76                               | 74                 | ..              | 73     | 71                           | 52                                                  | 25                                         | 10                                                                       | 1                                       | 9  |
| "Woodford House," Havelock North                               | 142                              | 141                | ..              | 140    | 124                          | 110                                                 | 33                                         | 18                                                                       | ..                                      | 9  |
| Sacred Heart High School, Napier                               | 66                               | 62                 | ..              | 54     | 53                           | 39                                                  | 31                                         | 27                                                                       | ..                                      | 3  |
| Te Aute College, Pukehou, Napier                               | 97                               | 98                 | 94              | ..     | 94                           | 67                                                  | 34                                         | 30                                                                       | 6                                       | .. |
| St. Mary's Convent High School, Blenheim                       | 28                               | 26                 | ..              | 23     | 22                           | 12                                                  | 15                                         | 15                                                                       | ..                                      | 1  |
| Sacred Heart Convent High School, Island Bay, Wellington       | 48                               | 49                 | ..              | 49     | 49                           | 26                                                  | 21                                         | 17                                                                       | ..                                      | 6  |
| Marsden Collegiate School, Karori, Wellington                  | 163                              | 163                | ..              | 162    | 149                          | 136                                                 | 59                                         | 41                                                                       | ..                                      | 11 |
| Sacred Heart College, Lower Hutt                               | 64                               | 66                 | ..              | 63     | 57                           | 30                                                  | 38                                         | 33                                                                       | ..                                      | 3  |
| St. Matthew's Collegiate School for Girls, Masterton           | 41                               | 36                 | ..              | 35     | 34                           | 28                                                  | 7                                          | 7                                                                        | ..                                      | 4  |
| Scots College, Miramar, Wellington.                            | 102                              | 101                | 94              | ..     | 85                           | 66                                                  | 36                                         | 31                                                                       | 7                                       | .. |
| St. Patrick's College, Silverstream                            | 225                              | 220                | 206             | ..     | 216                          | 139                                                 | 86                                         | 69                                                                       | 13                                      | .. |
| Solway Girls' College, Masterton                               | 131                              | 126                | 120             | 120    | 121                          | 86                                                  | 57                                         | 32                                                                       | ..                                      | 7  |
| Queen Margaret College, Wellington                             | 128                              | 127                | ..              | 130    | 117                          | 94                                                  | 41                                         | 30                                                                       | ..                                      | 11 |
| St. Mary's College, Wellington                                 | 173                              | 171                | 170             | 170    | 158                          | 98                                                  | 75                                         | 68                                                                       | ..                                      | 7  |
| St. Patrick's College, Wellington                              | 217                              | 209                | 194             | ..     | 195                          | 148                                                 | 74                                         | 69                                                                       | 11                                      | .. |
| Sacred Heart High School, Nelson                               | 39                               | 35                 | ..              | 32     | 33                           | 25                                                  | 32                                         | 11                                                                       | ..                                      | 3  |
| St. Mary's College, Westport                                   | 50                               | 48                 | 6               | 39     | 47                           | 27                                                  | 22                                         | 21                                                                       | ..                                      | 3  |
| Christ's College, Christchurch                                 | 339                              | 333                | 329             | ..     | 301                          | 252                                                 | 93                                         | 69                                                                       | 19                                      | .. |
| Sacred Heart Girls' College, Christchurch                      | 118                              | 120                | 106             | 106    | 104                          | 58                                                  | 64                                         | 59                                                                       | ..                                      | 6  |
| St. Andrew's College, Christchurch                             | 151                              | 153                | 140             | ..     | 137                          | 100                                                 | 51                                         | 44                                                                       | 7                                       | .. |
| St. Margaret's College Christchurch                            | 128                              | 121                | 120             | 120    | 110                          | 84                                                  | 49                                         | 33                                                                       | ..                                      | 10 |

TABLE J1.—ENDOWED SCHOOLS AND REGISTERED PRIVATE SECONDARY AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS; ROLL NUMBER, ETC., AND STAFF—continued.

| School.                                     | Roll Numbers (Full-time Pupils.) |                    |                 |        | Average Attendance for 1938. | Number of 1937 Pupils on Roll at beginning of 1938. | Number of New Pupils admitted during 1938. | Number of New Pupils who commenced their Post-primary Education in 1938. | Full-time Staff (including Principals), December, 1938. |     |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                                             | At 1st March, 1938.              | At 1st July, 1938. | December, 1938. |        |                              |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          | M.                                                      | F.  |
|                                             |                                  |                    | Boys.           | Girls. |                              |                                                     |                                            |                                                                          |                                                         |     |
| St. Mary's Collegiate School, Christchurch  | 63                               | 59                 | ..              | 57     | 50                           | 38                                                  | 23                                         | 23                                                                       | ..                                                      | 3   |
| Marist Brothers' High School, Greymouth     | 65                               | 57                 | 54              | 54     | 51                           | 41                                                  | 24                                         | 24                                                                       | ..                                                      | ..  |
| St. Mary's High School, Greymouth           | 57                               | 54                 | ..              | 45     | 41                           | 17                                                  | 16                                         | 16                                                                       | ..                                                      | 4   |
| St. Bede's College, Papamuri, Christchurch  | 171                              | 166                | 151             | ..     | 163                          | 103                                                 | 75                                         | 65                                                                       | 10                                                      | ..  |
| Craighead Diocesan School for Girls, Timaru | 30                               | 29                 | ..              | 29     | 26                           | 24                                                  | 7                                          | 5                                                                        | ..                                                      | 4   |
| Sacred Heart Girls' College, Timaru         | 60                               | 57                 | ..              | 56     | 53                           | 37                                                  | 25                                         | 24                                                                       | ..                                                      | 3   |
| St. Patrick's High School, Timaru           | 29                               | 31                 | 28              | ..     | 27                           | ..                                                  | 33                                         | 30                                                                       | 2                                                       | ..  |
| Archerfield School, Dunedin                 | 65                               | 65                 | ..              | 63     | 57                           | 47                                                  | 19                                         | 12                                                                       | ..                                                      | 8   |
| Christian Brothers' High School, Dunedin    | 118                              | 111                | 98              | ..     | 105                          | 69                                                  | 44                                         | 41                                                                       | 5                                                       | ..  |
| John McGlashan College, Dunedin             | 43                               | 43                 | 43              | ..     | 42                           | 38                                                  | 13                                         | 9                                                                        | 5                                                       | ..  |
| St. Dominic's College, Dunedin              | 88                               | 86                 | ..              | 82     | 84                           | 65                                                  | 36                                         | 30                                                                       | ..                                                      | 6   |
| St. Hilda's Collegiate School, Dunedin      | 50                               | 49                 | ..              | 50     | 45                           | 29                                                  | 13                                         | 13                                                                       | ..                                                      | 6   |
| St. Philomena's College, Dunedin South      | 67                               | 67                 | ..              | 67     | 67                           | 36                                                  | 33                                         | 28                                                                       | ..                                                      | 2   |
| St. Kevin's College, Redcastle, Oamaru      | 95                               | 99                 | 99              | ..     | 96                           | 71                                                  | 45                                         | 37                                                                       | 5                                                       | ..  |
| Columbia College, Roslyn, Dunedin           | 81                               | 79                 | ..              | 77     | 72                           | 46                                                  | 36                                         | 27                                                                       | ..                                                      | 8   |
| Marist Brothers' High School, Invercargill  | 41                               | 37                 | 34              | ..     | 37                           | 30                                                  | 15                                         | 15                                                                       | 2                                                       | ..  |
| St. Catherine's Convent, Invercargill       | 56                               | 56                 | ..              | 44     | 42                           | 31                                                  | 23                                         | 23                                                                       | ..                                                      | 3   |
| Totals, 1938                                | 5,950                            | 5,834              | 2,617           | 2,909  | 5,345                        | 3,806                                               | 2,376                                      | 1,978                                                                    | 157                                                     | 215 |
| Totals, 1937                                | 5,524                            | 5,419              | 2,497           | 2,713  | 5,167                        | 3,435                                               | 2,312                                      | 1,918                                                                    | 154                                                     | 204 |
| Difference ..                               | +426                             | +415               | +120            | +196   | +178                         | +371                                                | +64                                        | +60                                                                      | +3                                                      | +11 |

TABLE J 2.—AGES OF PUPILS ON ROLL OF REGISTERED PRIVATE SECONDARY AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND ENDOWED SCHOOLS AT 1ST JULY, 1938.

| Ages of all Pupils on Roll at 1st July, 1938. |        |                        |        |                        |        |                        |        |                        |        |                        |        |                        |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| 10 Years and under 11.                        |        | 11 Years and under 12. |        | 12 Years and under 13. |        | 13 Years and under 14. |        | 14 Years and under 15. |        | 15 Years and under 16. |        | 16 Years and under 17. |        |
| Boys.                                         | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. |
| ..                                            | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     | ..                     | ..     |
| 1                                             | ..     | 5                      | 6      | 89                     | 104    | 426                    | 587    | 717                    | 808    | 700                    | 694    | 481                    | 534    |
| Totals for all schools                        |        | 2,785                  |        | 3,049                  |        | ..                     |        | 12                     |        | ..                     |        | 6                      |        |
|                                               |        | 51                     |        | 83                     |        | 17                     |        | 5                      |        | 17                     |        | 5                      |        |
|                                               |        | 19 Years and under 20. |        | 20 Years and under 21. |        | 21 Years and over.     |        | Totals.                |        |                        |        |                        |        |
|                                               |        | Boys.                  |        | Girls.                 |        | Boys.                  |        | Girls.                 |        | Boys.                  |        | Girls.                 |        |
|                                               |        | 157                    |        | 154                    |        | 157                    |        | 154                    |        | 157                    |        | 154                    |        |

# TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

## 12. TABLES RELATING TO TRAINING COLLEGES.

TABLE K 1.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE FOUR TRAINING COLLEGES IN DECEMBER, 1938.

| Training College.               | Division A. |      | Division C. |     | Totals. |      | Grand Totals. |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------|-------------|-----|---------|------|---------------|
|                                 | M.          | F.   | M.          | F.  | M.      | F.   |               |
| Auckland (first year) .. ..     | 101         | 178  | 10          | 10  | 111     | 188  | 299           |
| „ (second year) .. ..           | 97          | 136  | ..          | ..  | 97      | 136  | 233           |
| „ (specialist) .. ..            | 12          | 12   | ..          | ..  | 12      | 12   | 24            |
| Wellington (first year) .. ..   | 59          | 114  | 2           | 4   | 61      | 118  | 179           |
| „ (second year) .. ..           | 36          | 72   | ..          | ..  | 36      | 72   | 108           |
| „ (specialist) .. ..            | 4           | 6    | ..          | ..  | 4       | 6    | 10            |
| Christchurch (first year) .. .. | 61          | 110  | 9           | 9   | 70      | 119  | 189           |
| „ (second year) .. ..           | 59          | 86   | ..          | ..  | 59      | 86   | 145           |
| „ (specialist) .. ..            | 6           | 8    | ..          | ..  | 6       | 8    | 14            |
| Dunedin (first year) .. ..      | 61          | 123  | 8           | 4   | 69      | 127  | 196           |
| „ (second year) .. ..           | 42          | 72   | ..          | ..  | 42      | 72   | 114           |
| „ (specialist) .. ..            | 6           | 8    | ..          | ..  | 6       | 8    | 14            |
| Totals, 1938 .. ..              | 544         | 925  | 29          | 27  | 573     | 952  | 1,525         |
| Totals, 1937 .. ..              | 498         | 770  | 31          | 45  | 529     | 815  | 1,344         |
| Difference .. ..                | +46         | +155 | —2          | —18 | +44     | +137 | +181          |

TABLE K 2.—INITIAL STATUS ON THEIR ADMISSION TO THE TRAINING COLLEGES OF STUDENTS WHO LEFT IN 1938.

|                                         | University Degree or equivalent. | Other Qualification accepted for Admission to College. | Training College Entrance Examination. | Partial Pass in Training College Entrance Examination. | Total Number of Students. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>AUCKLAND.</b>                        |                                  |                                                        |                                        |                                                        |                           |
| Specialist students .. ..               | ..                               | 7                                                      | 12                                     | 5                                                      | 24                        |
| Second-year students (Division A) .. .. | ..                               | 31                                                     | 97                                     | 71                                                     | 199                       |
| First-year students (Division C) .. ..  | 19                               | ..                                                     | ..                                     | ..                                                     | 19                        |
| Totals .. ..                            | 19                               | 38                                                     | 109                                    | 76                                                     | 242                       |
| <b>WELLINGTON.</b>                      |                                  |                                                        |                                        |                                                        |                           |
| Specialist students .. ..               | ..                               | 4                                                      | 3                                      | 3                                                      | 10                        |
| Second-year students (Division A) .. .. | ..                               | 16                                                     | 39                                     | 44                                                     | 99                        |
| First-year students (Division C) .. ..  | 6                                | ..                                                     | ..                                     | ..                                                     | 6                         |
| Totals .. ..                            | 6                                | 20                                                     | 42                                     | 47                                                     | 115                       |
| <b>CHRISTCHURCH.</b>                    |                                  |                                                        |                                        |                                                        |                           |
| Specialist students .. ..               | ..                               | ..                                                     | 12                                     | 2                                                      | 14                        |
| Second-year students (Division A) .. .. | ..                               | 37                                                     | 35                                     | 56                                                     | 128                       |
| First-year students (Division C) .. ..  | 17                               | ..                                                     | ..                                     | ..                                                     | 17                        |
| Totals .. ..                            | 17                               | 37                                                     | 47                                     | 58                                                     | 159                       |
| <b>DUNEDIN.</b>                         |                                  |                                                        |                                        |                                                        |                           |
| Specialist students .. ..               | ..                               | 4                                                      | 4                                      | 6                                                      | 14                        |
| Second-year students (Division A) .. .. | ..                               | 17                                                     | 32                                     | 58                                                     | 107                       |
| First-year students (Division C) .. ..  | 8                                | ..                                                     | ..                                     | ..                                                     | 8                         |
| Totals .. ..                            | 8                                | 21                                                     | 36                                     | 64                                                     | 129                       |
| Grand totals, 1938 .. ..                | 150                              | 116                                                    | 234                                    | 245                                                    | 645                       |
| Grand totals, 1937 .. ..                | 97                               | 142                                                    | 258                                    | 192                                                    | 689                       |
| Difference .. ..                        | —47                              | —26                                                    | —24                                    | +53                                                    | —44                       |

TABLE K 3.—EXAMINATION STATUS OF TRAINING-COLLEGE STUDENTS WHO LEFT IN 1938.

|                                |    |    |    | Completed Examination Requirements for a Teacher's Certificate. |          |          |        | Incomplete Examination Qualification for a Teacher's Certificate. | Total Number of Students. |
|--------------------------------|----|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                |    |    |    | Class B.                                                        | Class C. | Class D. | Total. |                                                                   |                           |
| AUCKLAND.                      |    |    |    |                                                                 |          |          |        |                                                                   |                           |
| Specialist students            | .. | .. | .. | 4                                                               | 20       | ..       | 24     | ..                                                                | 24                        |
| Division A (two-year students) | .. | .. | .. | 13                                                              | 168      | ..       | 181    | 18                                                                | 199                       |
| „ C (one-year students)        | .. | .. | .. | 19                                                              | ..       | ..       | 19     | ..                                                                | 19                        |
| Totals                         | .. | .. | .. | 36                                                              | 188      | ..       | 224    | 18                                                                | 242                       |
| WELLINGTON.                    |    |    |    |                                                                 |          |          |        |                                                                   |                           |
| Specialist students            | .. | .. | .. | 2                                                               | 8        | ..       | 10     | ..                                                                | 10                        |
| Division A (two-year students) | .. | .. | .. | 7                                                               | 78       | 1        | 86     | 13                                                                | 99                        |
| „ C (one-year students)        | .. | .. | .. | 6                                                               | ..       | ..       | 6      | ..                                                                | 6                         |
| Totals                         | .. | .. | .. | 15                                                              | 86       | 1        | 102    | 13                                                                | 115                       |
| CHRISTCHURCH.                  |    |    |    |                                                                 |          |          |        |                                                                   |                           |
| Specialist students            | .. | .. | .. | 5                                                               | 9        | ..       | 14     | ..                                                                | 14                        |
| Division A (two-year students) | .. | .. | .. | 11                                                              | 94       | ..       | 105    | 23                                                                | 128                       |
| „ C (one-year students)        | .. | .. | .. | 16                                                              | ..       | ..       | 16     | 1                                                                 | 17                        |
| Totals                         | .. | .. | .. | 32                                                              | 103      | ..       | 135    | 24                                                                | 159                       |
| DUNEDIN.                       |    |    |    |                                                                 |          |          |        |                                                                   |                           |
| Specialist students            | .. | .. | .. | 6                                                               | 8        | ..       | 14     | ..                                                                | 14                        |
| Division A (two-year students) | .. | .. | .. | 8                                                               | 91       | ..       | 99     | 8                                                                 | 107                       |
| „ C (one-year students)        | .. | .. | .. | 8                                                               | ..       | ..       | 8      | ..                                                                | 8                         |
| Totals                         | .. | .. | .. | 22                                                              | 99       | ..       | 121    | 8                                                                 | 129                       |
| Grand totals, 1938             | .. | .. | .. | 105                                                             | 476      | 1        | 582    | 63                                                                | 645                       |
| Grand totals, 1937             | .. | .. | .. | 152                                                             | 502      | ..       | 654    | 35                                                                | 689                       |
| Difference                     | .. | .. | .. | -47                                                             | -26      | + 1      | -72    | +28                                                               | -44                       |

TABLE K 4.—QUALIFICATIONS ON ADMISSION OF STUDENTS WHO ENTERED TRAINING COLLEGES IN 1938.

| Training College. |    | Division A.                            |                                                        |                                                      |                                                                     |                             |                                  |                      | Division C.        | Division D.                    | Totals. |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
|                   |    | Training College Entrance Examination. | Partial Pass in Training College Entrance Examination. | University Degree or Partial Success towards Degree. | Teachers' Class D Examination with Partial Success towards Class C. | Higher Leaving Certificate. | University Entrance Examination. | Other Qualification. | University Degree. | Teachers' Class D Examination. |         |
| Auckland          | .. | 122                                    | 107                                                    | ..                                                   | ..                                                                  | 24                          | 3                                | 23                   | 20                 | ..                             | 299     |
| Wellington        | .. | 97                                     | 44                                                     | ..                                                   | ..                                                                  | 14                          | 3                                | 15                   | 6                  | ..                             | 179     |
| Christchurch      | .. | 70                                     | 63                                                     | ..                                                   | ..                                                                  | 9                           | 1                                | 28                   | 18                 | ..                             | 189     |
| Dunedin           | .. | 81                                     | 58                                                     | ..                                                   | ..                                                                  | 13                          | 6                                | 26                   | 12                 | ..                             | 196     |
| Totals            | .. | 370                                    | 272                                                    | ..                                                   | ..                                                                  | 60                          | 13                               | 92                   | 56                 | ..                             | 863     |

TABLE K 5.—SUBJECTS TAKEN BY TRAINING-COLLEGE STUDENTS AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGES, 1938.

| Subject.                                 | Auckland University College. |    |    | Victoria University College. |    |    | Canterbury University College. |    |    | Otago University. |    |    | Totals. |     |     |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|----|------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|-------------------|----|----|---------|-----|-----|
|                                          | M.                           | F. | T. | M.                           | F. | T. | M.                             | F. | T. | M.                | F. | T. | M.      | F.  | T.  |
| Biology .. ..                            | 37                           | 4  | 41 | ..                           | .. | .. | ..                             | .. | .. | ..                | .. | .. | 37      | 4   | 41  |
| Book-keeping .. ..                       | 3                            | .. | 3  | 4                            | .. | 4  | 2                              | .. | 2  | ..                | 3  | 3  | 9       | 3   | 12  |
| Botany .. ..                             | 3                            | 2  | 5  | 2                            | 3  | 5  | 3                              | 1  | 4  | ..                | .. | .. | 8       | 6   | 14  |
| Chemistry .. ..                          | 10                           | 1  | 11 | ..                           | .. | .. | 12                             | 1  | 13 | 3                 | .. | 3  | 25      | 2   | 27  |
| Commercial French .. ..                  | 1                            | .. | 1  | ..                           | 1  | 1  | ..                             | .. | .. | ..                | .. | .. | 1       | 1   | 2   |
| Economics .. ..                          | 1                            | 1  | 2  | 2                            | 1  | 3  | 7                              | 2  | 9  | 3                 | 1  | 4  | 13      | 5   | 18  |
| Education .. ..                          | 34                           | 21 | 55 | 42                           | 45 | 87 | 30                             | 20 | 50 | 41                | 30 | 71 | 147     | 116 | 263 |
| Diploma of education .. ..               | 1                            | .. | 1  | 1                            | .. | 1  | 1                              | 4  | 5  | ..                | .. | .. | 3       | 4   | 7   |
| English .. ..                            | 58                           | 33 | 91 | 7                            | 13 | 20 | 14                             | 22 | 36 | 20                | 36 | 56 | 99      | 104 | 203 |
| French .. ..                             | 34                           | 26 | 60 | 24                           | 25 | 49 | 16                             | 17 | 33 | 4                 | 6  | 10 | 78      | 74  | 152 |
| Geography .. ..                          | 1                            | .. | 1  | 13                           | 8  | 21 | 28                             | 10 | 38 | ..                | .. | .. | 42      | 18  | 60  |
| Geology .. ..                            | 7                            | .. | 7  | ..                           | .. | .. | ..                             | .. | .. | 2                 | 4  | 6  | 9       | 4   | 13  |
| German .. ..                             | ..                           | .. | .. | ..                           | .. | .. | ..                             | .. | .. | ..                | 1  | 1  | ..      | 1   | 1   |
| Greek history, art, and literature .. .. | ..                           | .. | .. | ..                           | 1  | 1  | ..                             | 3  | 3  | 3                 | 1  | 4  | 3       | 5   | 8   |
| Greek .. ..                              | 1                            | 2  | 3  | ..                           | 3  | 3  | ..                             | 1  | 1  | ..                | .. | .. | 1       | 6   | 7   |
| History .. ..                            | 40                           | 23 | 63 | 13                           | 7  | 20 | 24                             | 21 | 45 | 30                | 14 | 44 | 107     | 95  | 202 |
| Latin .. ..                              | 13                           | 9  | 22 | 11                           | 3  | 14 | 7                              | 1  | 8  | 3                 | 1  | 4  | 34      | 14  | 48  |
| Mathematics, pure .. ..                  | 19                           | 7  | 26 | 3                            | 2  | 5  | 9                              | 3  | 12 | 3                 | .. | 3  | 34      | 12  | 46  |
| Mathematics, applied .. ..               | 2                            | 4  | 6  | 1                            | .. | 1  | 4                              | .. | 4  | ..                | .. | .. | 7       | 4   | 11  |
| Mercantile law .. ..                     | 1                            | 1  | 2  | ..                           | .. | .. | 1                              | .. | 1  | ..                | 3  | 3  | 2       | 4   | 6   |
| Music .. ..                              | 6                            | 4  | 10 | ..                           | .. | .. | 3                              | 6  | 9  | 6                 | 7  | 13 | 15      | 17  | 32  |
| Philosophy .. ..                         | 6                            | 6  | 12 | 1                            | 1  | 2  | 4                              | 7  | 11 | 1                 | .. | 1  | 12      | 14  | 26  |
| Psychology .. ..                         | ..                           | .. | .. | 26                           | 20 | 46 | 5                              | 3  | 8  | 7                 | 6  | 13 | 38      | 29  | 67  |
| Physics .. ..                            | 2                            | .. | 2  | 1                            | .. | 1  | 2                              | .. | 2  | 5                 | .. | 5  | 10      | ..  | 10  |
| Sociology .. ..                          | 1                            | 1  | 2  | ..                           | .. | .. | 2                              | .. | 2  | 1                 | 3  | 4  | 4       | 4   | 8   |
| Spanish .. ..                            | ..                           | .. | .. | 1                            | .. | 1  | ..                             | .. | .. | ..                | .. | .. | 1       | ..  | 1   |
| Zoology .. ..                            | 4                            | 2  | 6  | 3                            | 1  | 4  | ..                             | .. | .. | 1                 | .. | 1  | 8       | 3   | 11  |

## REPORTS (EXTRACTS) OF PRINCIPALS OF TRAINING COLLEGES.

## AUCKLAND.

*Exchange of Lecturers.*—Mr. E. G. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Lecturer in Science, is at present exchanging with Dr. A. K. Botts, of Cortland Training College, New York State, United States of America. Dr. Botts commenced his work at Auckland on 5th September, and is now thoroughly engaged in his work at the Auckland teachers' college. He is a specialist Lecturer in Geography, and has a very valuable contribution to make to the development of our work in his specialist field. Dr. Botts is a very genial colleague, and is anxious to see as much of our New Zealand college life as possible. Early in 1939, I hope it might be possible, if the Board agrees and the Department so wished, to allow him to spend a week at each of the other colleges. I feel that in Dr. Botts we have made a very happy choice in our first exchange with the United States of America. I trust that the scheme will be equally successful from the American side, so that we shall be able to continue the exchange system between New Zealand training-college-staff members and lecturers in other lands.

Mr. Robert Donn, Lecturer in Arts, and Miss E. M. Bayne, Women's Warden, are at present overseas studying their own special branches of training-college work.

*Third-year Specialists.*—During the year we have had twenty-three third-year students specializing, as follows: Music, 5; physical education, 6; art and craft, 5; infant method, 1; special classes, 1; agriculture, 2; mathematics and science, 1; commercial subjects, 1.

These students have carried through a very valuable academic course under their specialist lecturers in college and have done excellent work in the schools, where they have had practical teaching experience not only in their specialist subjects, but in general teaching. It is very gratifying to find how keen headmasters are to have such students posted to their schools, and to note the free hand that is given to my lecturers in planning courses of work. There is no doubt that these third-year students have a contribution to make in their own special fields. The difficulty seems to arise when they seek appointment. The recent new salary regulations have very properly made it possible for such young people to be appointed to city Grade 1 positions to be advertised as special positions. There is no doubt that we are to-day looking for teachers who have ability to break new ground in just those fields in which our third-year students are well equipped. There would at present seem to be some problem in organization militating against the full use of these young people. They realize, as we do, that their lives will not be spent as specialists, and they are eager to continue their general teaching, but they feel that fuller opportunity could be made by headmasters for the use of their special training. If Senior Inspectors of Schools could make a special note of the various methods used by headmasters in using specialists, we might be able to give greater encouragement to our best young people to take up specialist work. For the first time we have trained our third-year physical-education specialists at our own college.

*Visual Education.*—Considerable development can be recorded this year both in schools and college in the use of modern visual aids. An important part of the equipment of the teacher to-day is the ability to know how to use modern class-room aids. As far as time has permitted, all outgoing students have received instruction in the theory and practice of using visual aids.

*Refresher Course, Gisborne.*—I have to report that during the year my staff was called upon to help with two special refresher courses. At the Rotorua course, Mr. Ramsay Howie lectured on school music, while at the Gisborne course, Mr. Howie (school music), Miss Nicoll (art and crafts), and Mr. K. C. Reid (physical education and folk-dancing) were present. It is interesting to note that, as an experiment, I sent Mr. Peter Robertson, a third-year student, to assist with Mr. Reid's work. This proved very successful.

*School Broadcasts.*—During the year the college has continued to plan the programmes in connection with the educational broadcasts to schools. Thirty weekly sessions have been given involving in all ninety broadcast talks, sixty-eight of which have been rendered by the college staff. A number of city schools have assisted in rendering short plays. Twenty-two thousand copies of the last booklet were printed, and the number required for 1939 will be in the vicinity of twenty-six thousand. There has been a steady growth since 1935, when eight thousand booklets were printed. During the year, 109 schools have applied to be included in our lists, involving an additional 5,128 scholars. In addition to many country schools, a number of large city schools has joined up. A feature of the 1938 programmes is that music lessons have been given weekly, and not as previously during alternate half-terms. This change has been made owing to repeated requests for more music in our programmes. Other lessons given during the year have dealt with current events, farming, speech-training, aviation, native flora, school drama, and, in addition, there has been an important series of lessons on geography; during 1939, music lessons will be given throughout the year, and the emphasis will be placed on historical rather than geographical topics in other parts of the programmes.

## WELLINGTON.

*Changes of Staff.*—Mr. Combs has been temporarily employed by the Education Department since the middle of the second term. Mr. Banner acted as Vice-Principal until the appointment of Miss E. A. S. McIndoe enabled the Principal to take Mr. Combs' lectures in education. Till Mr. Combs' return the other duties of the Vice-Principal are shared by the staff. The permanent appointment of Miss McIndoe as lecturer in History is an accession of strength, and very opportune in view of Miss Browne's leave of absence next year. Miss Macalister, Lecturer in Infant Method, has been replaced by Miss Stitt. Mr. D. W. McKenzie, M.Sc., was appointed to the newly created position of Museum Officer, and Mr. Kingi Tahiwī as part-time Lecturer in Maori.

There has been in the course of the year almost a complete change in the personnel of the Normal School staff. It is essential to the carrying-out of its special function of student-training that there should be more stability of staffing in the Normal School. We welcome on that account the new staffing and salary regulations.

*The Work of the Year.*—Several material factors contributed to making this a very successful year. For the first time since the reopening of the college we have had three complete terms; the college curriculum has run more freely because of the abolition of the Entrance Examination; the library has been equipped with modern text and reference books and stimulating works of general interest. New furniture has been installed in the library and common rooms, and liberal grants have enabled art, craft, and science subjects to develop to the best advantage.

The further development of the college in efficiency and in wider service will be limited until we have the new college building, which we hope will be begun this year.

The organization for the year involved changes, the purpose of which was to strengthen social relationships and to encourage responsibility and initiative. The more important of these was the initiation of classes of mixed men and women students and the reduction of pure lecture periods in favour of reading or lecture followed by discussion, the provision of an extended library study period, and visits to civic institutions and commercial and manufacturing houses. The general outcome has been a more vital and realistic study on the part of students and a greater degree of mutual confidence and co-operation between staff and students.

The University work of our students is covered by the report of the Chairman of the Board of Studies.

*Cultural Clubs.*—The clubs and societies continue to provide a vital part of college life. Two further clubs were instituted this year, the Maori Club and the Camera Club. The former contains about forty students interested in Maori history and traditions. Their work has been greatly facilitated by the part-time appointment of Mr. Kingi Tahiwī as Lecturer in Maori Language. The Camera Club is opportune, in so far as we are now embarking on the field of visual education.

*Relations with Schools and Colleges.*—Teaching Practice: This year we have used to a greater extent schools and colleges beyond the city area, particularly those of the Hutt Valley. I wish to thank all teachers engaged in student-training for their co-operation.

We have enjoyed close contact with the Headmasters' Association. On various matters of importance committees of headmasters have worked in conjunction with the Principal and training-college staff, and given assistance especially in the consideration of a report on refresher courses. I have looked to the Headmasters' Association for advice in the planning of the activities of the Museum Officer, in methods of circulating the Carnegie Art Library, and in the selection of visual-aid equipment.

Refresher courses : Art and craft courses for Wellington teachers continued this year, and, in addition, a course in music by Mr. Young. At the request of the Hutt Valley Headmasters' Association a course for teachers of Petone and Hutt Valley was started in art and arcraft on alternate Thursday afternoons by Mr. Hipkins and Miss Hanham. I am assured that these courses are producing very pleasing results.

Exhibition : I am pleased to report a much greater attendance of teachers and pupils at this year's Art and Craft Exhibition. It was also well attended by the public. The teachers and general public of Blenheim and Nelson expressed their appreciation of the Board's action in transporting a large part of the Exhibition to those centres.

*The College Library.*—We are indebted to the Carnegie Corporation for a gift of an art set, a comprehensive collection of books and prints, which will be of inestimable value in the training of students and, we hope, will also be at the service of schools and colleges. We have within the last twelve months purchased over £200 worth of books. The library can be kept up to date in the future thanks to the provision this year of an annual capitation allowance of 5s.

*Visual Education.*—After careful study of the various kinds of film-projection, taking into account costs and convenience in use and in general educational suitability, we have come to the conclusion that the film-strip projector offers the widest possibilities. We made, therefore, purchases of two projectors and photographic equipment for the production of film strips. The manipulation of the projector calls for no special skill, but the making of films requires technical knowledge as well as an appreciation of educational needs. This is a work which will make considerable demands on the extra-curricular time of the staff.

*Dental Students.*—We have continued our short courses with dental students, who receive instruction in lesson presentation. They are given six periods of one and a half hours in which some theory, observation, and practice of teaching is provided for.

*Plans for the New College.*—Our recommendations for the new building were the outcome of exhaustive reading and planning by every member of the staff. The Board's plans incorporating these suggestions will, we believe, enable the college to develop normally in efficiency and in usefulness to the Education Service, and at the same time provide for growth in all the directions foreshadowed in modern educational thought.

#### CHRISTCHURCH.

The year has been notable for the exceptional amount of sickness. Many students suffered from measles, especially in the latter part of the year. In addition, there were several cases of severe illness due to appendicitis or mastoid trouble, and I regret to state that one first-year female student passed away as a result of sudden illness.

Nevertheless, the year may be considered a successful one. There has been a pleasing spirit of co-operation between staff and students, and extra-curricular activities of the college in the form of clubs, sports, social activities, &c., have been well organized and fully supported. The responsibility of organizing most of these is thrown entirely on the students, who elect their own executive and committees, though a member of the staff is associated with each in an advisory capacity. This responsibility has been fully justified, and the students' executive and sub-committees have done very good work.

Some innovations were inaugurated this year. To conform to the spirit of greater freedom in education to-day and to break down to some extent the old lecture system, the experiment was tried of giving second-year students an opportunity of individual research work on one half-day each week while in college. Lecturers whose subjects were suitable for this purpose prepared assignments on a section of the field to be covered, and the students were free to work out these projects on a modified Dalton plan, arranging their time-tables to suit themselves. They were free to work either in our own library or at other places where books and materials were available such as Canterbury College library, the Public Library, or Museum, &c. The only stipulations made were (1) the results had to be completed by a given date, and (2) a log-book had to be kept showing the nature of the research each week and the place where it was carried out. The members of the staff were available for consultation if required, and notified the students of sources of information.

On the whole, the scheme justified itself sufficiently to warrant its continuation. The main difficulty was the paucity of books of reference and the general inadequacy of facilities for full research. The students appreciated the innovation, and with one or two exceptions completed their task by the stipulated time and generally did quite satisfactory work, some of the work done being exceptionally good.

A further innovation was to bring all students on teaching-rota into college for a whole day instead of half a day each week. On this day, in the morning, one period was devoted to discussion of practical problems arising out of their teaching, one period for discussion and preparation of lessons to be taken during the next week, and two periods to "clubs" or cultural work of several types. This year the clubs included a Choral Society, a Drama Club, a Debating Club, a Microscopic Club, an Art Club, a Current Events Club, a Modern Literature Club, and a group known as the Industrial Visits Club. The last-mentioned group visited some industrial concern, such as a printing firm, a pottery-works, or a tannery, &c., in successive weeks, and the following week discussed and worked out ways and means by which the knowledge so gained could be made available to schools. Vocational guidance was one of the main aspects studied, and the course was of undoubted benefit for students who may become "careers" teachers. Next year it is expected that a Camera Club and Crafts Club will be added. These clubs not only made a welcome break in the week's work, but proved highly educative.

The afternoon of "clubs" day was devoted entirely to sports activities. Owing to the abnormally wet winter these activities were seriously interfered with, as we had nine successive "wet" sports-days when groups had to be provided for in college. Another difficulty is the fact that we have no grounds of our own. While football, hockey, and basket-ball can be provided for fairly easily in adjacent parks, students who elect to play tennis (a very large number) had to pay a fee of 5s. in order to secure accommodation at two local tennis clubs' grounds on sports-day.

*General Organization.*—The work on the academic side this year was arranged (1) to cover the prescription for C Certificate for all Division A students (a two-year course), together with nature-study or, as we prefer to call it, biology; (2) to cover the requirements for a B Certificate for Division C students (a one-year course), together with opportunity to gain acquaintance with other professional subjects not essential for a B Certificate such as physical training, music, biology, and specialized methods for post-primary teaching.

Special arrangements for third-year students were also included, the general procedure being to place such students under the member of the staff responsible for the special subject in which specialization was to be carried out, such lecturer being responsible, after consultation with the Principal, for supervising the course of training. Third-year students, though devoting most of their time to advancement in knowledge of an ability to teach their special subject, were given ample opportunity to share in the corporate life of the college.

*Practical Teaching.*—First-year students were allotted to schools for three periods of four weeks each, and second-year students for one period of six weeks and two of four weeks, the last period being a broken one owing to University examinations.

For the purpose of professional training, the services of teachers were made use of in thirty primary schools besides the Normal School, four high schools, and both technical colleges. I cannot speak too highly of the ready co-operation of all head teachers in the work of teacher-training and the efficient service rendered by such members of the staffs as were called upon to assist.

It has been possible to relieve some schools for at least one period during the year of the labour involved in student-training owing to the variation in numbers of those students on teaching-rotation.

All the schools are visited regularly by such members of the staff as are available in order to see students teaching and to offer advice and assistance when required. Recent additions to the apparatus and library of the college assisted students materially in preparing their lesson plans.

*Broadcasting.*—The work of broadcasting to schools was wholly undertaken by some members of the staff of the college and Normal School. A definite theme, "The Pacific Ocean," was dealt with, and arranged in parallel lines for junior and senior classes. In addition, special sessions on art, music, and speech-training were incorporated. Reports from head teachers indicate that the broadcasts were generally acceptable, and the number of booklets requested for 1939 is already well in advance of that of any previous year.

## DUNEDIN.

*Staff Changes.*—Owing to the increase in the number of our students—from 260 in 1937 to the record enrolment of 326 in 1938—the Education Department granted an addition to our staff of one lecturer. Mr. Thomas Wilson, M.A., who had previous experience in supervising the teaching practice of students, secured this appointment.

In order to place useful teaching-material housed in the museum at the service of the teachers and pupils of the city and suburban schools, it was decided to appoint what is known as the Education Officer. Mr. G. D. Anderson, M.Sc., was chosen to fill this position. Between the training college and the museum there is now a close and friendly co-operation which should prove helpful to the rising generation of teachers and pupils.

*Organization.*—Owing to increased numbers and limited accommodation, certain changes became necessary. The most important of these was the division of first-year students into three approximately equal sections, the students of one section being engaged in teaching practice and observation, while those of the other two sections attended classes at college. The length of lecture periods was reduced, and the number of lectures increased. For the first time in the history of the college, men and women students were taken separately for most of the college work. This change, which seemed to work well, was necessitated by the making of provision for more physical-education classes, in which men and women have always been taken separately.

*Clubs.*—For the first and second terms the college day on Wednesday was extended by one hour, and the period from 2 till 4 o'clock was devoted to clubs. Students were allowed to choose the club they wished to attend, but were not permitted to alter their choice except at the end of the first term. The following were the principal clubs organized: Drama (Miss Barrowclough and Messrs. Scrivener and Wilson), Choral (Mr. Wilkinson), Current Events (Messrs. Armstrong, Payne, and Milne), Science (Mr. Beath), Art (Miss Copeland), Crafts (Miss Butler). By far the largest clubs were the Drama and the Choral, but much interesting work was accomplished by all of them. This new departure did not prevent the carrying-on of most of the clubs previously in existence, as the Saturday Night Club, the Debating, Boxing, Swimming, and Tramping Clubs, as well as the societies in connection with the Student Christian Movement and the Evangelical Union.

*New Entrants.*—A year ago it was difficult to procure throughout New Zealand the requisite entrants for the teaching profession. At present the great difficulty, at least in Otago, is to select the best possible quota of sixty-seven from the very large number of fully qualified candidates offering.

# FINANCIAL TABLES.

## 14. EDUCATION BOARDS.

TABLE L 1.—RECEIPTS AND BANK BALANCES OF THE SEVERAL EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1938.

| Education Board. | Receipts from Government.   |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             | Workshop Account. | Total Receipts. | Cash Balances, 1st January, 1938. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
|                  | Grant for General Purposes. | Teachers' and Relieving- teachers' Salaries and Allowances. | Libraries (Capitation Grant). | Conveyance and Board of Pupils. | Incidental Expenses of Schools. | Training of Teachers. | Manual Instruction. | Technical Instruction. | Public School Buildings (including Rebuilding), Sites, Furni- ture, &c. | Rent and Maintenance of School Buildings. | Scholarships, Subsidies, and Miscellaneous. |                   |                 |                                   |
| Auckland         | £ 11,364                    | £ 630,971                                                   | £ 2,214                       | £ 55,010                        | £ 50,268                        | £ 61,565              | £ 33,496            | £ 15,005               | £ 210,859                                                               | £ 54,162                                  | £ 956                                       | £ 1,125,870       | £ 19,329        | £ 16,332                          |
| Taranaki         | 2,692                       | 105,870                                                     | 272                           | 9,195                           | 9,353                           | ..                    | 8,097               | 7                      | 22,496                                                                  | 7,943                                     | 253                                         | 166,178           | 4,269           | 3,324                             |
| Wanganui         | 3,530                       | 146,885                                                     | 445                           | 9,017                           | 12,167                          | 5                     | 4,769               | 449                    | 18,615                                                                  | 10,033                                    | 138                                         | 206,053           | 10,162          | 10,173                            |
| Hawke's Bay      | 3,432                       | 143,076                                                     | 516                           | 13,241                          | 12,000                          | ..                    | 6,669               | 69                     | 36,284                                                                  | 9,475                                     | 3,721                                       | 228,483           | 3,526           | 3,860                             |
| Wellington       | 5,084                       | 233,490                                                     | 649                           | 15,433                          | 17,938                          | 41,394                | 10,302              | 402                    | 68,920                                                                  | 16,551                                    | 1,616                                       | 411,779           | 69,491          | 5,405                             |
| Nelson           | 2,069                       | 74,116                                                      | 221                           | 3,327                           | 5,978                           | 25                    | 2,685               | ..                     | 8,091                                                                   | 5,936                                     | 179                                         | 102,627           | 914             | 3,725                             |
| Canterbury       | 6,219                       | 309,641                                                     | 863                           | 21,743                          | 24,810                          | 38,638                | 18,262              | 111                    | 71,227                                                                  | 22,471                                    | 315                                         | 514,300           | 45,831          | 1,267                             |
| Otago            | 3,902                       | 178,361                                                     | 483                           | 11,808                          | 14,105                          | 38,328                | 11,273              | 35                     | 49,994                                                                  | 14,087                                    | 379                                         | 322,755           | 18,623          | 3,655                             |
| Southland        | 2,742                       | 109,042                                                     | 277                           | 12,219                          | 9,502                           | 35                    | 6,169               | 232                    | 15,693                                                                  | 8,128                                     | 4,436                                       | 168,475           | 4,486           | 1,530                             |
| Totals           | 41,034                      | 1,931,452                                                   | 5,940                         | 150,993                         | 156,121                         | 179,990               | 101,722             | 16,310                 | 502,179                                                                 | 148,786                                   | 11,993                                      | 3,246,520         | 176,631         | 49,271                            |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |
|                  |                             |                                                             |                               |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                         |                                           |                                             |                   |                 |                                   |

TABLE L 2.—PAYMENTS AND BANK BALANCES OF THE SEVERAL EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1938.

| Education Board. | Payments                                                       |                                    |                                |                                 |                                 |                       |                     |                        |                                                                      |                                           | Workshop Account.                               | Total Payments. | Cash Balances, 31st December, 1938. |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
|                  | Staff Salaries, Clerical Assistance, Office Contingencies, &c. | Teachers' Salaries and Allowances. | Libraries (Capitation Grants). | Conveyance and Board of Pupils. | Incidental Expenses of Schools. | Training of Teachers. | Manual Instruction. | Technical Instruction. | Public School Buildings (including Rebuilding, Sites, Furniture, &c. | Rent and Maintenance of School Buildings. | Subsidies, Scholarships, Refunds, and Sundries. |                 |                                     |
| Auckland         | £ 18,496                                                       | £ 632,048                          | £ 4,887                        | £ 56,812                        | £ 52,444                        | £ 62,264              | £ 34,832            | £ 16,352               | £ 210,796                                                            | £ 58,976                                  | £ 7,144                                         | £ 1,156,876     | £ 4,655                             |
| Taranaki         | 3,471                                                          | 105,931                            | 75                             | 9,554                           | 9,595                           | ..                    | 7,545               | 127                    | 17,637                                                               | 7,491                                     | 1,123                                           | 173,013         | 1,479                               |
| Wanganui         | 4,665                                                          | 146,894                            | 258                            | 11,014                          | 12,210                          | 14                    | 5,220               | 539                    | 21,338                                                               | 9,720                                     | 5,140                                           | 222,446         | 4,451                               |
| Hawke's Bay      | 3,774                                                          | 143,655                            | 534                            | 12,748                          | 11,693                          | ..                    | 6,275               | 76                     | 34,142                                                               | 6,364                                     | 5,733                                           | 231,716         | 4,798                               |
| Wellington       | 8,591                                                          | 233,937                            | 461                            | 15,015                          | 18,161                          | 42,458                | 11,284              | 427                    | 68,463                                                               | 20,319                                    | 60,977                                          | 480,093         | 6,582                               |
| Nelson           | 2,527                                                          | 74,096                             | 56                             | 3,783                           | 5,861                           | 33                    | 2,850               | ..                     | 8,064                                                                | 362                                       | 362                                             | 104,323         | 2,943                               |
| Canterbury       | 7,644                                                          | 309,764                            | 746                            | 22,526                          | 24,347                          | 38,668                | 20,000              | 486                    | 68,856                                                               | 17,124                                    | 42,866                                          | 563,241         | 1,356*                              |
| Otago            | 4,863                                                          | 178,419                            | 989                            | 13,196                          | 14,901                          | 38,262                | 12,186              | 38                     | 36,506                                                               | 13,140                                    | 15,937                                          | 341,729         | 3,510                               |
| Southland        | 3,406                                                          | 109,181                            | 297                            | 11,759                          | 9,352                           | 131                   | 5,786               | 758                    | 15,621                                                               | 6,292                                     | 6,211                                           | 173,876         | 873                                 |
| Totals           | 57,437                                                         | 1,933,925                          | 8,303                          | 156,407                         | 158,564                         | 181,830               | 105,978             | 18,803                 | 481,423                                                              | 146,117                                   | 145,598                                         | 3,447,313       | 27,935                              |

\* Overdrawn.

TABLE L 3.—OFFICE STAFFS OF EDUCATION BOARDS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Position.                                                                                            | Annual Rate of Salary as at End of Year (to nearest £1). | Position.                                                                      | Annual Rate of Salary as at End of Year (to nearest £1). |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>AUCKLAND.</b>                                                                                     |                                                          | <b>WELLINGTON.</b>                                                             |                                                          |
| Secretary-Treasurer .. .. .                                                                          | 925                                                      | Secretary .. .. .                                                              | 700                                                      |
| Accountant .. .. .                                                                                   | 625                                                      | Assistant Secretary and Attendance Officer .. .. .                             | 400                                                      |
| Assistant Secretary .. .. .                                                                          | 575                                                      | Accountant .. .. .                                                             | 400                                                      |
| Clerks—1 at £450, 1 at £425, 4 at £380, 2 at £340, 1 at £280, 1 at £198, 1 at £117, 1 at £65 .. .. . | 3,735                                                    | Supplies officer .. .. .                                                       | 286                                                      |
| Office-boy .. .. .                                                                                   | 65                                                       | Staffs Officer .. .. .                                                         | 300                                                      |
| Clerk-typist .. .. .                                                                                 | 260                                                      | Book-keeper .. .. .                                                            | 240                                                      |
| Typists—2 at £205, 1 at £185, 1 at £160, 1 at £150, 1 at £120, 1 at £90, 1 at £75 .. .. .            | 1,190                                                    | Typists and Minute Clerks—2 at £230 .. .. .                                    | 460                                                      |
| Caretaker .. .. .                                                                                    | 234                                                      | Clerks—1 at £190, 1 at £160, 1 at £130 .. .. .                                 | 480                                                      |
| <i>Architects' Branch.</i>                                                                           |                                                          | Typists—1 at £190, 1 at £145, 1 at £100, 1 at £90, 2 at £80 .. .. .            | 685                                                      |
| Architect .. .. .                                                                                    | 825                                                      | Office-boy .. .. .                                                             | 52                                                       |
| Assistant Architect .. .. .                                                                          | 475                                                      | <i>Architects' Branch.</i>                                                     |                                                          |
| Foremen—1 at £475, 1 at £364 .. .. .                                                                 | 839                                                      | Draughtsman Supervisor .. .. .                                                 | 437                                                      |
| Draughtsmen—5 at £390, 1 at £338 .. .. .                                                             | 2,288                                                    | Buildings Inspector .. .. .                                                    | 350                                                      |
| Typists—1 at £205, 1 at £117 .. .. .                                                                 | 322                                                      | Draughtsmen—1 at £312, 1 at £286, 1 at £260 .. .. .                            | 858                                                      |
| <i>Manual and Technical Branch.</i>                                                                  |                                                          | Draughting Cadet .. .. .                                                       | 80                                                       |
| Clerk .. .. .                                                                                        | 390                                                      | Typist .. .. .                                                                 | 80                                                       |
| Typists—1 at £205, 1 at £105 .. .. .                                                                 | 310                                                      | Total .. .. .                                                                  | 5,808                                                    |
| Total .. .. .                                                                                        | 13,058                                                   | <b>NELSON.</b>                                                                 |                                                          |
| <b>TARANAKI.</b>                                                                                     |                                                          | Secretary .. .. .                                                              | 750                                                      |
| Secretary and Treasurer .. .. .                                                                      | 600                                                      | Accountant .. .. .                                                             | 405                                                      |
| Assistant Secretary .. .. .                                                                          | 335                                                      | Clerks—2 at £170, 1 at £120, 1 at £52 .. .. .                                  | 512                                                      |
| Accountant .. .. .                                                                                   | 376                                                      | Storekeeper, &c. .. .. .                                                       | 270                                                      |
| Clerks—1 at £220, 1 at £208, 2 at £124, 1 at £94 .. .. .                                             | 770                                                      | Architect .. .. .                                                              | 500                                                      |
| Caretaker and Storeman .. .. .                                                                       | 234                                                      | Foreman Painter .. .. .                                                        | 313                                                      |
| Architect .. .. .                                                                                    | 600                                                      | Painters—2 at £287, 1 at £52 .. .. .                                           | 626                                                      |
| Truant and Building Repairs Officer .. .. .                                                          | 325                                                      | Total .. .. .                                                                  | 3,376                                                    |
| Foreman—                                                                                             |                                                          | <b>CANTERBURY.</b>                                                             |                                                          |
| Workshop .. .. .                                                                                     | 364                                                      | Secretary .. .. .                                                              | 725                                                      |
| Building staff .. .. .                                                                               | 364                                                      | Assistant Secretary .. .. .                                                    | 550                                                      |
| Total .. .. .                                                                                        | 3,968                                                    | Chief Clerk .. .. .                                                            | 443                                                      |
| <b>WANGANUI.</b>                                                                                     |                                                          | Clerks—1 at £340, 2 at £286, 1 at £273 .. .. .                                 | 1,185                                                    |
| Secretary and Treasurer .. .. .                                                                      | 715                                                      | Clerk-typists—1 at £250, 1 at £225, 1 at £220, 1 at £185 .. .. .               | 880                                                      |
| Assistant Secretary and Accountant .. .. .                                                           | 500                                                      | Typists—1 at £235, 1 at £186, 2 at £125 .. .. .                                | 671                                                      |
| Assistant Accountant .. .. .                                                                         | 360                                                      | Architect .. .. .                                                              | 500                                                      |
| Cashier .. .. .                                                                                      | 222                                                      | Draughtsman .. .. .                                                            | 351                                                      |
| Clerks—1 at £310, 1 at £180, 1 at £90, 1 at £65 .. .. .                                              | 645                                                      | Foreman—1 at £475, 1 at £375, 2 at £350 .. .. .                                | 1,550                                                    |
| Typists—1 at £168, 1 at £156, 2 at £78 .. .. .                                                       | 480                                                      | Workshop Clerk .. .. .                                                         | 156                                                      |
| Architect .. .. .                                                                                    | 715                                                      | Attendance Officer .. .. .                                                     | 300                                                      |
| Buildings—                                                                                           |                                                          | Cadet .. .. .                                                                  | 117                                                      |
| Supervisor .. .. .                                                                                   | 440                                                      | Total .. .. .                                                                  | 7,428                                                    |
| Clerk .. .. .                                                                                        | 260                                                      | <b>OTAGO.</b>                                                                  |                                                          |
| Draughtsman .. .. .                                                                                  | 330                                                      | Secretary and Treasurer .. .. .                                                | 700                                                      |
| Total .. .. .                                                                                        | *4,667                                                   | Chief Clerk .. .. .                                                            | 485                                                      |
| <b>HAWKE'S BAY.</b>                                                                                  |                                                          | Accountant .. .. .                                                             | 390                                                      |
| Secretary and Treasurer .. .. .                                                                      | 725                                                      | Clerks—1 at £305, 1 at £250, 1 at £215, 1 at £210, 1 at £195, 1 at £60 .. .. . | 1,235                                                    |
| Assistant Secretary and Accountant .. .. .                                                           | 515                                                      | Typists—1 at £200, 1 at £156 .. .. .                                           | 356                                                      |
| Clerks—1 at £380, 1 at £215, 1 at £160, 1 at £65 .. .. .                                             | 820                                                      | Architect .. .. .                                                              | 600                                                      |
| Typists—1 at £270, 1 at £215, 1 at £117 .. .. .                                                      | 602                                                      | Draughtsmen—1 at £416, 1 at £390, 1 at £385, 1 at £115 .. .. .                 | 1,306                                                    |
| Architect .. .. .                                                                                    | 715                                                      | Total .. .. .                                                                  | 5,072                                                    |
| Assistant Architect .. .. .                                                                          | 416                                                      | <b>SOUTHLAND.</b>                                                              |                                                          |
| Draughtsmen—1 at £520, 1 at £416, 1 at £338 .. .. .                                                  | 1,274                                                    | Secretary .. .. .                                                              | 625                                                      |
| Architects' Clerk .. .. .                                                                            | 91                                                       | Accountant .. .. .                                                             | 440                                                      |
| Total .. .. .                                                                                        | †5,158                                                   | Assistant Accountant .. .. .                                                   | 295                                                      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                          | Chief Clerk .. .. .                                                            | 283                                                      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                          | Clerks—1 at £104, 1 at £78 .. .. .                                             | 182                                                      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                          | Typists—1 at £180, 1 at £160, 1 at £150 .. .. .                                | 490                                                      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                          | Architect .. .. .                                                              | 600                                                      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                          | Assistant Architect .. .. .                                                    | 350                                                      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                          | Draughtsman .. .. .                                                            | 350                                                      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                          | Total .. .. .                                                                  | 3,615                                                    |
|                                                                                                      |                                                          | Grand total .. .. .                                                            | £52,150                                                  |

\* Includes approximately £350 for work performed for the Wanganui Girls' College Board. Secondary Education Board.

† Includes £375 for work performed for the Napier

TABLE L4.—COST OF EDUCATION BOARDS' ADMINISTRATION AND OF INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF SCHOOLS FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Education Board.  | Average Attendance. | Administration. |                                 | Incidental Expenses of Schools. |                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                   |                     | Total.*         | Per Unit of Average Attendance. | Total.                          | Per Unit of Average Attendance. |
|                   |                     | £               | s. d.                           | £                               | s. d.                           |
| Auckland .. ..    | 59,357              | 12,879          | 4 4                             | 52,444                          | 17 8                            |
| Taranaki .. ..    | 9,702               | 3,234           | 6 8                             | 9,594                           | 19 9                            |
| Wanganui .. ..    | 13,473              | 4,174           | 6 2                             | 12,210                          | 18 2                            |
| Hawke's Bay .. .. | 13,447              | 3,477           | 5 2                             | 11,693                          | 17 5                            |
| Wellington .. ..  | 23,282              | 5,653           | 4 10                            | 18,161                          | 15 7                            |
| Nelson .. ..      | 6,066               | 2,351           | 7 9                             | 5,861                           | 19 4                            |
| Canterbury .. ..  | 29,682              | 7,135           | 4 10                            | 24,347                          | 16 5                            |
| Otago .. ..       | 16,230              | 4,428           | 5 5                             | 14,901                          | 18 4                            |
| Southland .. ..   | 10,217              | 3,213           | 6 3                             | 9,352                           | 18 4                            |
| Totals .. ..      | 181,456             | 46,544          | 5 1                             | 158,563                         | 17 6                            |

\* Excluding buildings and technical classes.



## TARANAKI.

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Name of Account.                 | Balance,<br>1st January, 1938. | Income.       | Expenditure.  | As at 31st December, 1938. |                       |                            |                            | Amounts owing by<br>Board. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                  |                                |               |               | Balance.                   | Amounts due to Board. |                            | Amounts owing by<br>Board. |                            |
|                                  |                                |               |               |                            | Due from Department.  | Due from other Sources.    |                            |                            |
|                                  | £ s. d.                        | £ s. d.       | £ s. d.       | £ s. d.                    | £ s. d.               | £ s. d.                    | £ s. d.                    |                            |
| <i>Special Accounts.</i>         |                                |               |               |                            |                       |                            |                            |                            |
| Teachers' salaries ..            | ..                             | 102,682 12 11 | 102,682 12 11 | ..                         | 30 12 2               | ..                         | 3 12 10                    |                            |
| House allowances ..              | ..                             | 1,717 17 5    | 1,717 17 5    | ..                         | ..                    | ..                         | ..                         |                            |
| School libraries ..              | ..                             | 312 15 1      | 273 4 5       | 39 10 8                    | 67 6 2                | ..                         | 233 0 0                    |                            |
| Conveyance, &c. ..               | ..                             | 9,543 3 5     | 9,543 3 5     | ..                         | 512 8 5               | 0 10 8                     | 29 9 4                     |                            |
| Grants to School Committees ..   | ..                             | 9,466 11 5    | 9,595 11 3    | 189 1 7                    | ..                    | ..                         | ..                         |                            |
| District high school salaries .. | ..                             | 1,530 7 7     | 1,530 7 7     | ..                         | 0 0 1                 | ..                         | ..                         |                            |
| Manual instruction ..            | ..                             | 8,096 17 0    | 7,792 15 9    | 676 5 9                    | 659 17 11             | 59 9 2                     | 62 16 7                    |                            |
| Technical instruction ..         | ..                             | 235 6 4       | 239 6 0       | 12 3 7                     | 138 17 0              | 7 7 6                      | 122 17 0                   |                            |
| Buildings : Maintenance ..       | ..                             | 8,773 4 0     | 10,249 8 5    | 1,400 19 9                 | 691 17 2              | 47 4 0                     | 50 13 11                   |                            |
| New buildings ..                 | ..                             | 24,562 19 7   | 24,562 19 7   | ..                         | 2,687 14 2            | ..                         | 313 7 3                    |                            |
| Workshop Account ..              | ..                             | 10,986 15 7   | 10,895 7 2    | 4,866 7 7                  | ..                    | { *3,164 6 2 }<br>383 16 3 | 339 7 10                   |                            |
| Sites sales ..                   | ..                             | 270 12 6      | 270 12 6      | ..                         | ..                    | 38 10 0                    | 70 0 0                     |                            |
| Subsidies ..                     | ..                             | ..            | ..            | ..                         | ..                    | ..                         | 0 3 7                      |                            |
| Total of special accounts ..     | ..                             | 178,179 3 0   | 179,353 6 5   | 7,184 8 11                 | 4,788 13 1            | 3,701 3 9                  | 1,225 8 4                  |                            |
| <i>General Account</i> ..        | ..                             | 4,776 5 7     | 4,589 16 10   | 1,464 8 4                  | 101 1 0               | 148 2 10                   | 343 12 2                   |                            |
| Grand total ..                   | ..                             | 182,955 8 7   | 183,943 3 3   | 8,648 17 3                 | 4,889 14 1            | 3,849 6 7                  | 1,569 0 6                  |                            |

## BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| <i>Debit Bank Balances and Moneys owing by Board.</i> |            | <i>Credit Bank Balances and Moneys due to Board.</i> |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amounts owing—                                        | £ s. d.    | Cash in bank on current account ..                   | £ s. d.      |
| Special accounts ..                                   | ..         | Less unrepresented cheques ..                        | 1,206 11 7   |
| General Account ..                                    | 1,225 8 4  |                                                      | 1,020 6 9    |
| Credit balances—                                      | ..         | Deposits—                                            | 186 4 10     |
| Special accounts ..                                   | ..         | New Plymouth Savings-bank ..                         | 450 3 9      |
| General Account ..                                    | 7,184 8 11 | Post-office Savings-bank ..                          | 842 8 6      |
|                                                       | 1,464 8 4  | Amounts due—                                         |              |
|                                                       |            | Special accounts ..                                  | 8,489 16 10  |
|                                                       |            | General Account ..                                   | 249 3 10     |
|                                                       |            |                                                      | £10,217 17 9 |

\* Stocks on hand.

WANGANUI.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Name of Account.                 | Balance,<br>1st January, 1938. |               | Income.                  | Expenditure.             | Balance.      |             | As at 31st December, 1938. |                         | Amounts owing by<br>Board. |       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
|                                  | £                              | s. d.         |                          |                          | £             | s. d.       | Amounts due to Board.      |                         | £                          | s. d. |
|                                  |                                |               |                          |                          |               |             | Due from Department.       | Due from other Sources. |                            |       |
| <i>Special Accounts.</i>         |                                |               |                          |                          |               |             |                            |                         |                            |       |
| Teachers' salaries ..            | ..                             | 138,116 18 11 | £ s. d.<br>138,116 18 11 | £ s. d.<br>138,116 18 11 | £ s. d.<br>.. | 7 3 4       | £ s. d.<br>..              | £ s. d.<br>..           | ..                         | ..    |
| House allowances ..              | ..                             | 2,567 3 6     | 2,567 3 6                | 2,567 3 6                | ..            | 8 6 3       | ..                         | ..                      | 23 5 11                    | ..    |
| School Libraries ..              | ..                             | 445 1 11      | 445 1 11                 | 280 17 1                 | 541 4 11      | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | 6 4 6                      | ..    |
| Conveyance, &c. ..               | ..                             | 10,211 18 3   | 10,211 18 3              | 10,211 18 3              | ..            | 2,106 15 7  | 21 12 8                    | ..                      | 489 3 5                    | ..    |
| Grants to School Committees ..   | ..                             | 12,379 3 7    | 12,379 3 7               | 12,417 19 4              | 3 11 0        | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | 245 13 2                   | ..    |
| Health Camp and miscellaneous .. | ..                             | 67 8 10       | 67 8 10                  | 135 8 1                  | ..            | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | ..                         | ..    |
| Teachers' classes ..             | ..                             | 27 3 5        | 5 4 6                    | 13 18 6                  | 18 9 5        | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | ..                         | ..    |
| Alexander Bequest ..             | ..                             | 2,718 8 4     | 99 15 5                  | 160 0 0                  | 2,658 3 9     | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | ..                         | ..    |
| Rees Bequest ..                  | ..                             | 2,558 19 3    | 95 10 6                  | ..                       | 2,654 9 9     | ..          | 11 5 0                     | ..                      | ..                         | ..    |
| District high school salaries .. | ..                             | ..            | 6,209 18 11              | 6,209 18 11              | ..            | 0 11 4      | ..                         | ..                      | ..                         | ..    |
| Manual instruction ..            | ..                             | 408 8 10      | 5,331 5 9                | 5,263 7 8                | 476 6 11      | 882 14 3    | 27 5 3                     | ..                      | 179 17 6                   | ..    |
| Technical instruction ..         | ..                             | ..            | 539 0 0                  | 539 0 0                  | ..            | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | 103 12 6                   | ..    |
| Unemployment Wages Account ..    | ..                             | ..            | 3,720 11 8               | 3,720 11 8               | ..            | 437 9 4     | ..                         | ..                      | 10 15 4                    | ..    |
| Buildings : Maintenance ..       | ..                             | 2,019 6 6     | 11,846 2 11              | 12,597 2 4               | 1,268 7 1     | 1,089 8 9   | 336 16 0                   | ..                      | 418 13 3                   | ..    |
| New buildings ..                 | ..                             | ..            | 21,689 2 10              | 21,689 2 10              | ..            | 2,878 2 0   | 427 4 7                    | ..                      | 2,692 3 2                  | ..    |
| Workshop Account ..              | ..                             | 3,989 11 7    | 6,137 2 9                | 5,934 8 2                | 4,192 6 2     | ..          | 5,458 12 6                 | ..                      | 1,266 6 4                  | ..    |
| Sites sales ..                   | ..                             | 95 1 9        | ..                       | ..                       | 95 1 9        | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | ..                         | ..    |
| Contractors' deposits ..         | ..                             | ..            | 374 7 9                  | 374 7 9                  | ..            | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | 212 10 0                   | ..    |
| Wanganui school sites ..         | ..                             | 4,421 11 10*  | 746 0 0                  | 946 8 7                  | 4,622 0 5*    | ..          | ..                         | ..                      | 4,952 0 0†                 | ..    |
| Total of special accounts ..     | ..                             | 7,882 13 11   | 220,581 18 0             | 221,178 11 7             | 7,286 0 4     | 7,410 10 10 | 6,282 16 0                 | ..                      | 10,600 5 1                 | ..    |
| <i>General Account</i> ..        | ..                             | 801 11 3      | 5,767 16 11              | 5,591 7 5                | 978 0 9       | 12 18 11    | 726 19 8                   | ..                      | 20 6 1                     | ..    |
| Grand total ..                   | ..                             | 8,684 5 2     | 226,349 14 11            | 226,769 19 0             | 8,264 1 1     | 7,423 9 9   | 7,009 15 8                 | ..                      | 10,620 11 2                | ..    |

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| <i>Debit Bank Balances and Moneys owing by Board.</i> |              | <i>Credit Bank Balances and Moneys due to Board.</i> |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| £                                                     | s. d.        | £                                                    | s. d.        |
| Debit balance at bank ..                              | 850 1 2      | Post Office Savings-Bank ..                          | 1,691 8 0    |
| Amounts owing—                                        | ..           | On mortgage ..                                       | 500 0 0      |
| Special accounts ..                                   | 10,600 5 1   | Inscribed stock ..                                   | 3,110 0 0    |
| General Account ..                                    | 20 6 1       | Amounts due—                                         | ..           |
| Credit Balances—                                      | ..           | Special accounts ..                                  | 13,693 6 10  |
| Special accounts ..                                   | 7,286 0 4    | General Account ..                                   | 739 18 7     |
| General Account ..                                    | 978 0 9      |                                                      |              |
|                                                       | £19,734 13 5 |                                                      | £19,734 13 5 |

\* Overdrawn.

† £4,952 represents amount advanced by Department for rent of Wanganui Technical College site.

HAWKE'S BAY.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Name of Account.                 | As at 31st December, 1938.  |       |               |       |               |       |              |            |                       |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                                  | Balance, 1st January, 1938. |       | Income.       |       | Expenditure.  |       | Balance.     |            | Amounts due to Board. |            |
|                                  | £                           | s. d. | £             | s. d. | £             | s. d. | £            | s. d.      | £                     | s. d.      |
| <i>Special Accounts.</i>         |                             |       |               |       |               |       |              |            |                       |            |
| Teachers' salaries ..            | ..                          | ..    | 135,204 12 11 | ..    | 135,204 12 11 | ..    | ..           | 77 5 4     | ..                    | ..         |
| House allowances ..              | ..                          | ..    | 2,580 7 5     | ..    | 2,580 7 5     | ..    | ..           | ..         | ..                    | ..         |
| School libraries ..              | ..                          | ..    | 517 5 3       | ..    | 517 5 3       | ..    | ..           | 7 16 11    | ..                    | 461 16 10  |
| Conveyance, &c. ..               | ..                          | ..    | 12,756 12 7   | ..    | 12,756 12 7   | ..    | ..           | 1,030 19 4 | ..                    | 51 6 2     |
| Grants to School Committees ..   | ..                          | ..    | 12,010 0 7    | ..    | 12,010 0 7    | ..    | ..           | ..         | ..                    | 462 1 2    |
| Health Camp funds ..             | ..                          | ..    | 534 19 5      | ..    | 534 19 5      | ..    | ..           | ..         | ..                    | 97 5 8     |
| Voluntary contributions ..       | ..                          | ..    | 1 1 10        | ..    | 1 1 10        | ..    | ..           | ..         | ..                    | 75 14 0    |
| Makotuku School Trust ..         | ..                          | ..    | 3 6 3         | ..    | 3 6 3         | ..    | ..           | ..         | 2 9 7                 | 112 0 8    |
| Other building works ..          | ..                          | ..    | 4,127 13 2    | ..    | 4,127 13 2    | ..    | ..           | 805 1 11   | ..                    | ..         |
| District high school salaries .. | ..                          | ..    | 5,841 14 3    | ..    | 5,841 14 3    | ..    | ..           | ..         | ..                    | 0 6 8      |
| Manual instruction ..            | ..                          | ..    | 6,779 17 6    | ..    | 6,728 14 4    | ..    | 841 8 9      | 688 19 7   | 35 10 1               | 92 2 8     |
| Technical instruction ..         | ..                          | ..    | 30 0 0        | ..    | 37 2 4        | ..    | 0 8 6        | ..         | ..                    | ..         |
| Rebuilding ..                    | ..                          | ..    | 80 0 0        | ..    | 47 7 0        | ..    | 518 9 7      | ..         | ..                    | ..         |
| Buildings: Maintenance ..        | ..                          | ..    | 9,992 10 10   | ..    | 7,732 15 1    | ..    | 6,823 13 0   | 229 9 1    | 2,536 8 9             | 121 17 0   |
| New Buildings ..                 | ..                          | ..    | 38,245 19 11  | ..    | 38,245 19 11  | ..    | ..           | 3,455 11 5 | 82 10 0               | ..         |
| Workshop Account ..              | ..                          | ..    | 7,417 16 3    | ..    | 6,986 16 6    | ..    | 1,689 19 2   | ..         | 8 6 8                 | 5 5 0      |
| Sites sales ..                   | ..                          | ..    | 151 5 0       | ..    | 151 5 0       | ..    | 130 6 9      | ..         | ..                    | 19 12 7    |
| Contractors' deposits ..         | ..                          | ..    | 616 0 0       | ..    | 616 0 0       | ..    | ..           | ..         | ..                    | 616 0 0    |
| Total of special accounts ..     | ..                          | ..    | 236,890 1 4   | ..    | 234,123 13 10 | ..    | 10,004 5 9   | 6,295 3 7  | 2,665 5 1             | 2,115 8 5  |
| <i>General Account</i> ..        | ..                          | ..    | 1,961 8 3     | ..    | 4,401 12 6    | ..    | 2,593 8 2    | 135 19 2   | 842 0 2               | 23 11 0    |
| Grand total ..                   | ..                          | ..    | 9,198 4 8     | ..    | 241,923 13 9  | ..    | 12,597 13 11 | 6,431 2 9  | 3,507 5 3             | 2,138 19 5 |

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| <i>Debit Bank Balances and Moneys owing by Board.</i> |         | <i>Credit Bank Balances and Moneys due to Board.</i> |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                       | £ s. d. |                                                      | £ s. d.      |
| Amounts owing—                                        |         | Cash at bank on current account                      | 2,925 19 4   |
| Special accounts ..                                   | ..      | Less unrepresented cheques ..                        | 1,826 0 0    |
| General Account ..                                    | ..      |                                                      | 1,099 19 4   |
| Credit balances—                                      |         | Cash in hand                                         | 88 14 11     |
| Special accounts ..                                   | ..      | Fixed deposits ..                                    | 3,500 0 0    |
| General Account ..                                    | ..      | Post Office Savings Bank                             | 109 11 1     |
|                                                       |         | Amounts due—                                         |              |
|                                                       |         | Special accounts ..                                  | 8,960 8 8    |
|                                                       |         | General Account ..                                   | 977 19 4     |
|                                                       |         |                                                      | £14,736 13 4 |



**WELLINGTON—continued.**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1938—continued.**

| Name of Account.                       | Balance,<br>1st January, 1938. | Income.        | Expenditure.   | Balance.      | As at 31st December, 1938. |    |    |                         |    |    |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
|                                        |                                |                |                |               | Amounts due to Board.      |    |    | Amounts owing by Board. |    |    |
|                                        |                                |                |                |               | £                          | s. | d. | £                       | s. | d. |
| <i>Special Accounts—continued.</i>     |                                |                |                |               |                            |    |    |                         |    |    |
| Sites : Board's sales and purchases .. | £ 10 8 1                       | £ 4,203 5 0    | £ 4,203 5 0    | £ 10 8 1      | £ 3 18 6                   |    |    | £ 50 11 0               |    |    |
| Special grants—                        |                                |                |                |               |                            |    |    |                         |    |    |
| New buildings ..                       | ..                             | 48,502 17 4    | 48,502 17 4    | ..            | 5,740 6 0                  |    |    | 4,394 14 2              |    |    |
| New sites ..                           | ..                             | 23,933 16 6    | 23,933 16 6    | ..            | 275 4 10                   |    |    | ..                      |    |    |
| Manual buildings ..                    | ..                             | 803 11 9       | 803 11 9       | ..            | 516 12 7                   |    |    | 6 2 6                   |    |    |
| Training college ..                    | ..                             | 537 2 3        | 537 2 3        | ..            | 549 13 5                   |    |    | ..                      |    |    |
| Swimming instruction ..                | ..                             | 154 19 0       | 5 2 0          | 149 17 0      | ..                         |    |    | ..                      |    |    |
| Technical instruction : Lower Hutit .. | £ 3 1 9                        | 427 9 6        | 447 8 10       | 16 17 7*      | ..                         |    |    | 14 9 0                  |    |    |
| Training college—                      |                                |                |                |               |                            |    |    |                         |    |    |
| Incidentals ..                         | £ 171 2 3                      | 746 8 3        | 706 10 7       | 210 19 11     | ..                         |    |    | 4 8 6                   |    |    |
| Normal School ..                       | ..                             | 4,979 3 6      | 4,979 3 6      | ..            | 15 8 3                     |    |    | ..                      |    |    |
| Staff ..                               | ..                             | 6,121 13 8     | 6,121 13 8     | ..            | ..                         |    |    | 24 19 7                 |    |    |
| Students ..                            | ..                             | 29,412 14 10   | 29,412 14 10   | ..            | 33 12 7                    |    |    | ..                      |    |    |
| Book Account ..                        | ..                             | 509 12 0       | 509 12 0       | ..            | ..                         |    |    | 123 13 11               |    |    |
| Unemployment works—                    |                                |                |                |               |                            |    |    |                         |    |    |
| No. 5 ..                               | ..                             | 13 11 0        | 13 11 0        | ..            | ..                         |    |    | ..                      |    |    |
| No. 13 ..                              | ..                             | 205 5 0        | 205 5 0        | ..            | ..                         |    |    | ..                      |    |    |
| Total of special accounts ..           | £ 8,603 0 5                    | £ 472,330 17 9 | £ 470,860 17 4 | £ 10,073 0 10 | £ 9,828 19 11              |    |    | £ 3,017 7 7             |    |    |
| General Account ..                     | £ 586 12 3*                    | £ 9,257 15 9   | £ 8,699 9 0    | £ 28 5 6*     | ..                         |    |    | £ 131 15 6              |    |    |
| Grand total ..                         | £ 8,016 8 2                    | £ 481,588 13 6 | £ 479,560 6 4  | £ 10,044 15 4 | £ 9,828 19 11              |    |    | £ 3,149 3 1             |    |    |

**BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.**

| <i>Debit Bank Balances and Moneys owing by Board.</i> |                | <i>Credit Bank Balances and Moneys due to Board.</i>         |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Amounts owing—                                        | £ s. d.        | Cash at bank on current account, less unpresented cheques .. | £ s. d.    |
| Special accounts ..                                   | .. 9,468 13 3  | Investments—Post Office Savings-bank ..                      | 5,299 5 10 |
| General Account ..                                    | .. 47 0 0      | Amounts due—                                                 | 1,282 19 9 |
| Credit balances—Special accounts ..                   | .. 10,073 0 10 | Special accounts ..                                          | 12,846 7 6 |
|                                                       |                | General Account ..                                           | 131 15 6   |
| Debit Balance—General Account ..                      | £ 19,588 14 1  |                                                              |            |
|                                                       | £ 19,560 8 7   |                                                              |            |

\* Overdrawn.

† Contingent liabilities amounting to £9,102 have not been taken into account in the amount owing by the Board.





OTAGO.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Name of Account.                   | Balance,<br>1st January, 1938. | Income.      | Expenditure. | Balance.             |            | Amounts due to Board.   |       |    |       | Amounts owing by<br>Board. |    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------|----|-------|----------------------------|----|
|                                    |                                |              |              | Due from Department. |            | Due from other Sources. |       |    |       |                            |    |
|                                    |                                |              |              | £                    | s. d.      | £                       | s. d. | £  | s. d. |                            | £  |
| <i>Special Accounts.</i>           |                                |              |              |                      |            |                         |       |    |       |                            |    |
| Teachers' salaries ..              | 198 13 0                       | 168,683 2 8  | 168,706 10 9 | 175 4 11             | 20 13 4    | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| House allowances ..                | ..                             | 1,509 12 10  | 1,509 12 10  | ..                   | ..         | 5 15 0                  | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| School libraries ..                | 86 0 4                         | 482 7 7      | 537 18 10    | 30 9 1               | 0 5 6      | 15 3 8                  | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Conveyance, &c. ..                 | ..                             | 13,228 2 3   | 13,228 2 3   | ..                   | ..         | 584 8 0                 | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Grants to School Committees ..     | 685 4 2                        | 15,293 15 2  | 15,168 2 11  | 810 16 5             | 2,409 13 4 | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Training colleges ..               | 143 12 5                       | 38,176 19 2  | 38,256 4 3   | 64 7 4               | 66 5 7     | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Training Colleges Trust Account .. | 226 15 0                       | 8 10 0       | 5 0 0        | 230 5 0              | ..         | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Teachers' classes ..               | 15 5 3                         | 31 16 2      | 31 6 9       | 15 14 8              | ..         | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Scholarships: Special ..           | 476 17 10                      | 19 11 0      | 20 0 0       | 476 8 10             | ..         | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| District high school salaries ..   | 2 5 0                          | 8,188 10 1   | 8,185 13 10  | 5 1 3                | ..         | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Manual instruction ..              | 599 3 10                       | 12,493 11 8  | 12,528 14 2  | 564 1 4              | 1,453 5 0  | 30 0 0                  | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Technical instruction ..           | 3 18 6                         | 35 19 5      | 27 15 5      | 12 2 6               | 40 14 0    | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Buildings: Maintenance ..          | 1,219 6 7                      | 15,962 9 0   | 17,516 13 8  | 334 18 1*            | 174 3 7    | 1,052 15 10             | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| New buildings ..                   | ..                             | 46,554 12 10 | 46,554 12 10 | ..                   | 3,917 9 10 | 162 0 7                 | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Workshop Account ..                | 2,093 3 8                      | 20,751 15 1  | 20,803 16 7  | 2,851 2 2            | ..         | 9,611 11 0              | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Contractors' deposits ..           | ..                             | 660 13 0     | 660 13 0     | ..                   | ..         | ..                      | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Other accounts ..                  | 2,805 18 9                     | 13,137 3 2   | 13,117 17 3  | 2,825 4 8            | 24 16 11   | 1,242 5 1               | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Total of special accounts ..       | 9,366 4 4                      | 355,218 11 1 | 356,858 15 4 | 7,726 0 1            | 8,107 7 1  | 12,703 19 2             | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| General Account ..                 | 9,507 14 6                     | 13,796 13 4  | 13,381 12 8  | 9,922 15 2           | ..         | 8,664 0 1               | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |
| Grand total ..                     | 18,873 18 10                   | 369,015 4 5  | 370,240 8 0  | 17,648 15 3          | 8,107 7 1  | 21,367 19 3             | ..    | .. | ..    | ..                         | .. |

\* Overdrawn.

## BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| <i>Debit Bank Balances and Moneys owing by Board.</i> |         |       | <i>Credit Bank Balances and Moneys due to Board.</i> |         |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
|                                                       | £       | s. d. |                                                      | £       | s. d. |
| Debit balance at bank                                 | ..      | ..    | Investments                                          | ..      | ..    |
| Amounts owing—                                        |         |       | Amounts due—                                         | ..      | ..    |
| Special accounts                                      | ..      | ..    | Special accounts                                     | ..      | ..    |
| General Account                                       | ..      | ..    | General Account                                      | ..      | ..    |
| Credit balances—                                      |         |       |                                                      |         |       |
| Special accounts                                      | ..      | ..    |                                                      |         |       |
| General Account                                       | ..      | ..    |                                                      |         |       |
|                                                       | £33,855 | 13 5  |                                                      | £33,855 | 13 5  |



15. SECONDARY, COMBINED, AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES.  
TABLE M 1.—RECEIPTS OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL BOARDS AND ENDOWED SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1938.

| Board.                                    | Endowment Income Account.   |                   |                              |               | Endowment Capital Account.  |                      | Buildings and Sites Account. |                                  |                                            |                                | Lower Department Account.   |       |           | Hostels Account.            |                |                                |                         |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                           | Balance, 1st January, 1938. | From Reserves.    |                              | Interest, &c. | Balance, 1st January, 1938. | Sales of Endowments. | Balance, 1st January, 1938.  | Government Grants and Subsidies. | Voluntary Contributions and Miscellaneous. | Transfers from other Accounts. | Balance, 1st January, 1938. | Fees. | Sundries. | Balance, 1st January, 1938. | Boarding Fees. | Advances to Boarders refunded. | Transfers and Sundries. |
|                                           |                             | Vested in Boards. | Administered by Land Boards. |               |                             |                      |                              |                                  |                                            |                                |                             |       |           |                             |                |                                |                         |
| A. Secondary Schools.                     |                             |                   |                              |               |                             |                      |                              |                                  |                                            |                                |                             |       |           |                             |                |                                |                         |
| Whangarei High School                     | £ 352                       | £ 259             | £ 272                        | £ 92          | £ ..                        | £ 357                | £ 1,889                      | £ 748                            | £ ..                                       | £ ..                           | £ ..                        | £ ..  | £ 96*     | £ 5,999                     | £ ..           | £ 430                          | £ 1,085                 |
| Auckland Grammar School                   | 10,022                      | 11,882            | 2,544                        | 403           | ..                          | 1,844                | 163                          | 524                              | 418                                        | 1,250                          | 483                         | ..    | 276       | 4,573                       | ..             | 61                             | 42                      |
| Thames High School                        | 1,069                       | 660               | 121                          | 191           | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Hamilton High School                      | 300                         | 65                | 383                          | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 34*                          | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | 2,363                       | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Rotorua High School                       | ..                          | 1,506             | 195                          | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 490                          | 39                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | 546                         | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Wanganui Girls' College                   | 1,039                       | 830               | 418                          | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 97*                          | 799                              | 3,146                                      | 28                             | 316                         | ..    | 196*      | 5,712                       | 1,782          | 667                            | 6,018                   |
| Palmerston North High Schools             | 32                          | ..                | 723                          | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | 6                                          | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | 174                         | 4              | ..                             | 20                      |
| Gisborne High School                      | 1,185                       | 1,808             | ..                           | 43            | ..                          | ..                   | 273*                         | ..                               | 186                                        | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | 3,584                       | ..             | ..                             | 7                       |
| Hastings High School                      | 443                         | ..                | 567                          | 25            | ..                          | ..                   | 97*                          | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | 154       | 1,132                       | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Dannevirke High School                    | 252                         | ..                | 457                          | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 208*                         | 163                              | 208                                        | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Hutt Valley High School                   | 248                         | ..                | 456                          | ..            | ..                          | 54                   | 4,496*                       | 16,026                           | 3,765                                      | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | 1,970     | 4,705                       | ..             | ..                             | 4,440                   |
| Wellington College and Girls' High School | 6,615                       | 12,843            | 1,902                        | 852           | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Marlborough High School                   | 440                         | ..                | 62                           | 428           | ..                          | ..                   | 78*                          | ..                               | 88                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | 515*      | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Rangiora High School                      | 82                          | 204               | ..                           | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 101                          | 25                               | 29                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | 208       | 2,383                       | ..             | 59                             | 101                     |
| Christchurch Boys' High School            | 844                         | 4,836             | ..                           | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 1,130*                       | 1,390                            | 4,512                                      | 338                            | 28                          | ..    | ..        | 3,078                       | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Christchurch Girls' High School           | ..                          | 284               | ..                           | 360           | ..                          | ..                   | 287                          | ..                               | ..                                         | 182                            | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Avonside Girls' High School               | ..                          | ..                | ..                           | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 24*                          | 2,706                            | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Christchurch West High School             | ..                          | ..                | ..                           | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Akaroa High School                        | 239                         | 27                | ..                           | 4             | ..                          | ..                   | 23                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Hokitika High School                      | 2,813                       | 215               | ..                           | 87            | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | 7                                          | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Ashburton High School                     | 538                         | 713               | ..                           | ..            | ..                          | 70                   | ..                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Timaru High School                        | 1,451                       | 2,469             | ..                           | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 30                           | ..                               | 98                                         | 2,277                          | 10,027                      | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | 1,419                          | ..                      |
| Waimate High School                       | 502                         | 74                | ..                           | ..            | 50                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | 21                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Waitaki High School                       | 341                         | 1,384             | 353                          | 250           | ..                          | 34                   | 90*                          | 4                                | 250                                        | 885                            | 2,702                       | ..    | ..        | 283                         | 294            | ..                             | ..                      |
| Otago High Schools                        | 5,204                       | 4,506             | 707                          | 131           | ..                          | ..                   | 436                          | 166                              | 523                                        | 4,228                          | 2,369                       | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | 5                              | 56                      |
| South Otago High School                   | ..                          | 64                | 112                          | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 58*                          | ..                               | 58                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| South Otago High School                   | ..                          | 190               | 27                           | 27            | ..                          | ..                   | 108*                         | 104                              | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Gore High School                          | 1,058                       | ..                | 305                          | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | 55*                          | 30                               | 1,726                                      | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools   | ..                          | 1,829             | ..                           | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Totals, A                                 | 35,069                      | 46,458            | 9,767                        | 2,893         | 50                          | 2,359                | 5,248*                       | 30,508                           | 19,721                                     | 16,811                         | 316                         | 546   | 28        | 50,343                      | 2,304          | 14,643                         | ..                      |
| B. Endowed Schools.                       |                             |                   |                              |               |                             |                      |                              |                                  |                                            |                                |                             |       |           |                             |                |                                |                         |
| Wanganui Collegiate School†               | ..                          | ..                | ..                           | ..            | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | ..                          | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Christ's College                          | ..                          | ..                | ..                           | 2,384         | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | 16,537                      | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |
| Totals, B                                 | ..                          | ..                | ..                           | 2,384         | ..                          | ..                   | ..                           | ..                               | ..                                         | ..                             | ..                          | ..    | ..        | 16,537                      | ..             | ..                             | ..                      |

\* Overdrawn.

† Receipts and Payments Account not available for Wanganui Collegiate School, but Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet are printed on pages 84 and 85.

TABLE M 1.—RECEIPTS OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL BOARDS AND ENDOWED SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1938—continued.

| Board.                                       | General Account.               |                     |                      |                             |                 | Manual and Science Instruction Account. |                                      |                                   |                                             |           | Special and Trust Accounts.          |                                   |                |                                      |  |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|                                              | Balance,<br>1st January, 1938. | From Government.    |                      | Voluntary<br>Contributions. | School<br>Fees. | Sundries.                               | Transfers<br>from other<br>Accounts. | Balance,<br>1st January,<br>1938. | Government<br>Capitalisation<br>and Grants. | Sundries. | Transfers<br>from other<br>Accounts. | Balance,<br>1st January,<br>1938. | Miscellaneous. | Transfers<br>from other<br>Accounts. |  |
|                                              |                                | Teachers' Salaries. | Incidental Expenses. |                             |                 |                                         |                                      |                                   |                                             |           |                                      |                                   |                |                                      |  |
| A. Secondary Schools.                        |                                |                     |                      |                             |                 |                                         |                                      |                                   |                                             |           |                                      |                                   |                |                                      |  |
| Whangarei High School ..                     | £ 268                          | £ 11,097            | £ 1,455              | £ ..                        | £ 11            | £ 3,316                                 | £ 611                                | £ 126                             | £ 844                                       | £ 69      | £ ..                                 | £ 4*                              | £ 180          | £ ..                                 |  |
| Auckland Grammar School ..                   | 2,676                          | 39,330              | 7,484                | ..                          | 177             | 7,575                                   | 11,077                               | 20*                               | 899                                         | ..        | ..                                   | 933                               | 311            | ..                                   |  |
| Thames High School ..                        | 98*                            | 2,698               | 564                  | ..                          | ..              | 72                                      | 753                                  | ..                                | 26                                          | 2         | ..                                   | 110                               | 4              | ..                                   |  |
| Hamilton High School ..                      | 683                            | 7,020               | 1,144                | 6                           | 13              | 859                                     | 354                                  | ..                                | 95                                          | ..        | 33                                   | 388                               | 215            | ..                                   |  |
| Rotorua High School ..                       | 1,211                          | 4,930               | 821                  | ..                          | ..              | 536                                     | 1,600                                | 71                                | 96                                          | ..        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Wanganui Girls' College ..                   | 987                            | 4,004               | 970                  | 10                          | ..              | 3,144                                   | 1,191                                | ..                                | ..                                          | 7         | ..                                   | 1,505                             | 58             | ..                                   |  |
| Palmerston North High Schools ..             | 736                            | 11,320              | 1,744                | 50                          | 4               | 2,032                                   | 1,300                                | 271                               | 154                                         | ..        | ..                                   | 585                               | 16             | ..                                   |  |
| Gisborne High School ..                      | 64*                            | 7,930               | 1,416                | 1                           | 20              | 1,587                                   | 1,455                                | 440*                              | 679                                         | ..        | ..                                   | 250                               | 333            | ..                                   |  |
| Hastings High School ..                      | 744                            | 7,656               | 1,208                | ..                          | 13              | 1,138                                   | 616                                  | 158                               | ..                                          | ..        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Dannevirke High School ..                    | 116                            | 5,676               | 1,079                | ..                          | ..              | 1,426                                   | 347                                  | 20                                | 251                                         | 26        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Hutt Valley High School ..                   | 313                            | 7,736               | 1,172                | ..                          | ..              | 1,689                                   | 506                                  | 233                               | ..                                          | 8         | ..                                   | 14                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Wellington College and Girls' High School .. | 757*                           | 26,530              | 4,577                | 88                          | 57              | 685                                     | 7,678                                | 249                               | 1,129                                       | 81        | ..                                   | 455                               | 594            | ..                                   |  |
| Marlborough High School ..                   | 115                            | 7,925               | 977                  | ..                          | ..              | 1,146                                   | 551                                  | 36*                               | 337                                         | 105       | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Rangiora High School ..                      | 343                            | 4,021               | 632                  | ..                          | ..              | 725                                     | 100                                  | 51*                               | 118                                         | ..        | ..                                   | 91                                | 928            | ..                                   |  |
| Christchurch Boys' High School ..            | 159                            | 10,680              | 1,420                | ..                          | 2               | 539                                     | 31                                   | 84                                | 471                                         | 4         | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Christchurch Girls' High School ..           | 1,202                          | 6,564               | 1,192                | ..                          | 7               | 758                                     | 159                                  | 718                               | 187                                         | 95        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Avonside Girls' High School ..               | 364                            | 5,319               | 938                  | ..                          | ..              | 236                                     | 127                                  | 245                               | 165                                         | 59        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Christchurch West High School ..             | 246                            | 10,795              | 1,535                | ..                          | ..              | 407                                     | ..                                   | 6                                 | 583                                         | 25        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Akaroa High School ..                        | ..                             | ..                  | ..                   | ..                          | ..              | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                                          | ..        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Hokitika High School ..                      | ..                             | ..                  | ..                   | ..                          | ..              | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                                          | ..        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Ashburton High School ..                     | 601*                           | 4,443               | 764                  | ..                          | 4               | 733                                     | 608                                  | 5*                                | 96                                          | ..        | ..                                   | 37                                | 44             | ..                                   |  |
| Timaru High School ..                        | 1,137*                         | 10,684              | 1,916                | ..                          | 32              | 3                                       | 1,588                                | 256*                              | 257                                         | ..        | ..                                   | 185                               | 5              | ..                                   |  |
| Waimate High School ..                       | 50*                            | 3,591               | 604                  | ..                          | 6               | 1,027                                   | 163                                  | 94                                | ..                                          | ..        | ..                                   | 13                                | 59             | ..                                   |  |
| Waitaki High School ..                       | 1,015                          | 14,517              | 1,918                | ..                          | ..              | 2,440                                   | 1,607                                | 128                               | 345                                         | ..        | ..                                   | 11*                               | 335            | ..                                   |  |
| Otago High Schools ..                        | 3,358                          | 16,495              | 3,160                | 50                          | 25              | 2,187                                   | 5,270                                | 801                               | 185                                         | 38        | ..                                   | 3,417                             | 134            | ..                                   |  |
| South Otago High School ..                   | 107                            | 3,670               | 616                  | ..                          | ..              | 1,285                                   | 37                                   | 64*                               | 269                                         | ..        | ..                                   | 38                                | 30             | ..                                   |  |
| Gore High School ..                          | 221                            | 4,662               | 732                  | ..                          | 19              | 685                                     | 270                                  | 131*                              | 193                                         | ..        | 40                                   | 202                               | 336            | ..                                   |  |
| Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools ..   | 413                            | 10,443              | 1,642                | ..                          | ..              | 3,471                                   | 184                                  | 57*                               | 69                                          | ..        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Totals, A ..                                 | 12,570                         | 249,736             | 41,680               | 205                         | 390             | 39,700                                  | 37,183                               | 2,144                             | 7,448                                       | 519       | 73                                   | 8,208                             | 3,580          | ..                                   |  |
| B. Endowed Schools.                          |                                |                     |                      |                             |                 |                                         |                                      |                                   |                                             |           |                                      |                                   |                |                                      |  |
| Wanganui Collegiate School †                 | ..                             | ..                  | ..                   | ..                          | ..              | ..                                      | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                                          | ..        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Christ's College ..                          | 746                            | ..                  | ..                   | ..                          | 10,149          | 305                                     | 7,513                                | ..                                | ..                                          | ..        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |
| Totals, B ..                                 | 746                            | ..                  | ..                   | ..                          | 10,149          | 305                                     | 7,513                                | ..                                | ..                                          | ..        | ..                                   | ..                                | ..             | ..                                   |  |

\* Overdrawn. † Receipts and Payments Account not available for Wanganui Collegiate School, but Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet are printed on pages 84 and 85.

TABLE M 2.—PAYMENTS OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL BOARDS AND ENDOWED SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1938.

| Board.                                    | Endowments Income Account.    |                            |                              |                               | Endowments Capital Account.           |                               | Buildings and Sites Account.                               |               |                               |                               | Lower Department Account. |                      |                |                               |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
|                                           | Office Salaries and Expenses. | Expenditure on Endowments. | Transfers to other Accounts. | Balance, 31st December, 1938. | Purchase of Endowments and Transfers. | Balance, 31st December, 1938. | Expenditure on Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus. | Loans repaid. | Interest on Loans and Sundry. | Balance, 31st December, 1938. | Teachers' Salaries.       | Incidental Expenses. | Miscellaneous. | Balance, 31st December, 1938. |
| <i>A. Secondary Schools.</i>              |                               |                            |                              |                               |                                       |                               |                                                            |               |                               |                               |                           |                      |                |                               |
| Whangarei High School ..                  | £ 13                          | £ 46                       | £ 611                        | £ 305                         | £ ..                                  | £ 357                         | £ ..                                                       | £ ..          | £ ..                          | £ ..                          | £ ..                      | £ ..                 | £ ..           | £ ..                          |
| Auckland Grammar School ..                | 479                           | 2,998                      | 11,160                       | 10,214                        | ..                                    | 1,844                         | 4,915                                                      | ..            | ..                            | 865*                          | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Thames High School ..                     | 75                            | 469                        | 1,140                        | 357                           | ..                                    | ..                            | 942                                                        | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Hamilton High School ..                   | ..                            | 11                         | 354                          | 382                           | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Rotorua High School ..                    | 101                           | ..                         | 1,600                        | ..                            | ..                                    | ..                            | 7,292                                                      | ..            | ..                            | 44*                           | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Wanganui Girls' College ..                | 49                            | ..                         | 1,191                        | 1,047                         | ..                                    | ..                            | 11                                                         | ..            | ..                            | 519                           | 395                       | 143                  | 92             | 260                           |
| Palmerston North High Schools ..          | ..                            | ..                         | 300                          | 454                           | ..                                    | ..                            | 6,462                                                      | ..            | 163                           | 344*                          | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Gisborne High School ..                   | 120                           | 10                         | 1,641                        | 1,265                         | ..                                    | ..                            | 578                                                        | ..            | ..                            | 4                             | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Hastings High School ..                   | ..                            | ..                         | 616                          | 419                           | ..                                    | ..                            | 99                                                         | ..            | ..                            | 236*                          | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Dannevirke High School ..                 | ..                            | ..                         | 347                          | 362                           | ..                                    | ..                            | 402                                                        | ..            | ..                            | 335*                          | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Hutt Valley High School ..                | ..                            | ..                         | 506                          | 198                           | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Wellington College and Girls' High School | 319                           | 214                        | 11,442                       | 10,236                        | ..                                    | 54                            | 15,459                                                     | 3,263         | 662                           | 4,089*                        | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Marlborough High School ..                | ..                            | ..                         | 551                          | 379                           | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | 10                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Rangiora High School ..                   | ..                            | ..                         | 100                          | 186                           | ..                                    | ..                            | 70                                                         | ..            | ..                            | 106                           | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Christchurch Boys' High School ..         | 394                           | ..                         | 4,543                        | 744                           | ..                                    | ..                            | 1,806                                                      | 2,500         | 1,473                         | 333*                          | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Christchurch Girls' High School ..        | 20                            | ..                         | 624                          | ..                            | ..                                    | ..                            | 5,688                                                      | ..            | ..                            | 4                             | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Avonside High School ..                   | ..                            | ..                         | ..                           | ..                            | ..                                    | ..                            | 2,864                                                      | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Christchurch West High School ..          | ..                            | ..                         | ..                           | ..                            | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Akaroa High School ..                     | 227                           | ..                         | ..                           | 44                            | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | 23                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Hokitika High School ..                   | 205                           | 186                        | ..                           | 2,724                         | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Ashburton High School ..                  | 60                            | 42                         | 603                          | 546                           | ..                                    | 70                            | 7                                                          | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Timaru High School ..                     | 165                           | 185                        | 1,656                        | 1,914                         | ..                                    | ..                            | 118                                                        | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Waimate High School ..                    | 20                            | ..                         | 184                          | 373                           | ..                                    | ..                            | 21                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Waitaki High Schools ..                   | 103                           | 20                         | 1,607                        | 597                           | ..                                    | 50                            | 9,123                                                      | ..            | ..                            | 74*                           | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Otago High Schools ..                     | 256                           | 1,495                      | 5,712                        | 3,085                         | ..                                    | 34                            | 1,512                                                      | ..            | 503                           | 190*                          | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| South Otago High School ..                | ..                            | 120                        | 37                           | 19                            | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Gore High School ..                       | ..                            | 65                         | 232                          | 979                           | ..                                    | ..                            | 39                                                         | ..            | ..                            | 43*                           | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools   | 118                           | 90                         | 1,926                        | ..                            | ..                                    | ..                            | 34                                                         | 1,088         | 638                           | 58*                           | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Totals, A ..                              | 2,724                         | 5,951                      | 48,683                       | 36,829                        | ..                                    | 2,409                         | 57,442                                                     | 6,851         | 3,439                         | 5,945*                        | 395                       | 143                  | 92             | 260                           |
| <i>B. Endowed Schools.</i>                |                               |                            |                              |                               |                                       |                               |                                                            |               |                               |                               |                           |                      |                |                               |
| Wanganui Collegiate School †              | ..                            | ..                         | ..                           | ..                            | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Christ's College ..                       | 118                           | 363                        | 1,903                        | ..                            | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |
| Totals, B ..                              | 118                           | 363                        | 1,903                        | ..                            | ..                                    | ..                            | ..                                                         | ..            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                        | ..                   | ..             | ..                            |

\* Overdrawn. † Receipts and Payments Account not available for Wanganui Collegiate School, but Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet are printed on pages 84 and 85.

TABLE M 2.—PAYMENTS OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL BOARDS AND ENDOWED SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1938—continued.

| Board.                                       | Hostels Account. |                               | General Account.    |                      |                                            |         |                              | Manual and Science Instruction Account. |               | Special and Trust Accounts.   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                              | Total Payments.  | Balance, 31st December, 1938. | Teachers' Salaries. | Incidental Expenses. | Maintenance of Buildings, Rent, and Rates. | Sundry. | Transfers to other Accounts. | Balance, 31st December, 1938.           | Material, &c. | Balance, 31st December, 1938. | Total Payments. |
| <i>A. Secondary Schools.</i>                 |                  |                               |                     |                      |                                            |         |                              |                                         |               |                               |                 |
| Whangarei High School ..                     | £ 6,094          | £ 238                         | £ 11,462            | £ 1,698              | £ 285                                      | £ 3,425 | £ ..                         | £ 113*                                  | £ 376         | £ 663                         | £ 1151          |
| Auckland Grammar School ..                   | 5,210            | 931                           | 49,593              | 6,842                | 1,044                                      | 7,093   | 986                          | 2,760                                   | 1,088         | 209*                          | 287             |
| Thames High School ..                        | ..               | ..                            | 3,586               | 530                  | 72                                         | 60      | 30                           | 288*                                    | 83            | 56*                           | 4               |
| Hamilton High School ..                      | 2,325            | 417                           | 7,213               | 1,116                | 55                                         | 838     | 33                           | 824                                     | 128           | ..                            | 234             |
| Rotorua High School ..                       | ..               | ..                            | 6,417               | 823                  | ..                                         | 1,200   | ..                           | 638                                     | 41            | 126                           | ..              |
| Wanganui Girls' College ..                   | 7,637            | 2,169                         | 5,020               | 1,126                | 166                                        | 2,381   | 525                          | 1,088                                   | 75            | 67*                           | 58              |
| Palmerston North High School ..              | 6,032            | 137                           | 11,356              | 1,840                | 363                                        | 2,486   | 226                          | 276                                     | 276           | 150                           | 22              |
| Gisborne High School ..                      | 3,953            | 371*                          | 9,122               | 1,462                | 343                                        | 1,577   | ..                           | 139*                                    | 475           | 236*                          | 275             |
| Hastings High School ..                      | ..               | ..                            | 8,072               | 1,187                | 173                                        | 1,047   | 25                           | 871                                     | 163           | 5*                            | ..              |
| Dannevirke High School ..                    | 1,167            | 127                           | 5,942               | 856                  | 95                                         | 1,743   | ..                           | 7                                       | 408           | 110*                          | ..              |
| Hutt Valley High School ..                   | ..               | ..                            | 7,755               | 1,059                | ..                                         | 1,803   | 208                          | 592                                     | 172           | 69                            | ..              |
| Wellington College and Girls' High School .. | 4,695            | 6,420                         | 33,236              | 4,987                | 1,063                                      | 594     | ..                           | 1,110*                                  | 668           | 792                           | 904             |
| Marlborough High School ..                   | ..               | ..                            | 8,416               | 911                  | 111                                        | 1,100   | 88                           | 176                                     | 390           | 16                            | ..              |
| Rangiora High School ..                      | ..               | 515*                          | 4,127               | 604                  | 22                                         | 757     | 29                           | 281                                     | 91            | 25*                           | 870             |
| Christchurch Boys' High School ..            | 2,278            | 371                           | 10,712              | 1,493                | 31                                         | 533     | ..                           | 63                                      | 127           | 432                           | ..              |
| Christchurch Girls' High School ..           | 2,873            | 334                           | 6,570               | 1,768                | 159                                        | 763     | ..                           | 623                                     | 284           | 716                           | ..              |
| Avonside Girls' High School ..               | ..               | ..                            | 5,301               | 1,097                | 127                                        | 207     | ..                           | 251                                     | 100           | 369                           | ..              |
| Christchurch West High School ..             | ..               | ..                            | 10,853              | 1,464                | 120                                        | 277     | ..                           | 269                                     | 146           | 467                           | ..              |
| Akaroa High School ..                        | ..               | ..                            | ..                  | ..                   | ..                                         | ..      | ..                           | ..                                      | ..            | ..                            | ..              |
| Hokitika High School ..                      | ..               | ..                            | 5,010               | 534                  | ..                                         | 974     | ..                           | 644*                                    | 47            | 44                            | ..              |
| Ashburton High School ..                     | ..               | ..                            | 11,954              | 1,925                | 106                                        | 690     | 7                            | 1,590*                                  | 237           | 236*                          | 43              |
| Timaru High School ..                        | 11,051           | 2,672                         | 3,711               | 572                  | 2                                          | 1,035   | ..                           | 20                                      | 36            | 58                            | 5               |
| Waimate High School ..                       | ..               | ..                            | 2,486               | 2,120                | 1,266                                      | 3,112   | 250                          | 26                                      | 353           | 120                           | 64              |
| Waitaki High School ..                       | 2,752            | 1,101                         | 21,152              | 3,253                | 794                                        | 2,148   | 92                           | 3,106                                   | 429           | 595                           | 260             |
| Otago High School ..                         | ..               | 4,422                         | 3,755               | 733                  | ..                                         | 1,268   | 58                           | 97*                                     | 230           | 25*                           | 97              |
| South Otago High School ..                   | ..               | ..                            | 4,734               | 720                  | 92                                         | 1,116   | 40                           | 113*                                    | 162           | 60*                           | ..              |
| Gore High School ..                          | 1,538            | 201                           | 10,520              | 1,446                | 144                                        | 3,339   | 32                           | 672                                     | 130           | 118*                          | 409             |
| Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools ..   | 96               | ..                            | ..                  | ..                   | ..                                         | ..      | ..                           | ..                                      | ..            | ..                            | ..              |
| Totals, A ..                                 | 60,187           | 18,654                        | 280,311             | 42,166               | 6,703                                      | 41,566  | 2,629                        | 8,089                                   | 6,715         | 3,470                         | 3,683           |
| <i>B. Endowed Schools.</i>                   |                  |                               |                     |                      |                                            |         |                              |                                         |               |                               |                 |
| Wanganui Collegiate School† ..               | ..               | ..                            | ..                  | ..                   | ..                                         | ..      | ..                           | ..                                      | ..            | ..                            | ..              |
| Christ's College ..                          | 16,540           | ..                            | 10,368              | 2,843                | 1,392                                      | 3,531   | 304                          | 276                                     | ..            | ..                            | ..              |
| Totals, B ..                                 | 16,540           | ..                            | 10,368              | 2,843                | 1,392                                      | 3,531   | 304                          | 276                                     | ..            | ..                            | ..              |
| Totals, A ..                                 | ..               | ..                            | ..                  | ..                   | ..                                         | ..      | ..                           | ..                                      | ..            | ..                            | ..              |

\* Account overdrawn. † Receipts and Payments Account not available for Wanganui Collegiate School, but Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet are printed on pages 84 and 85.

TABLE M 3.—RECEIPTS BY COMBINED SCHOOL BOARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| School.      | Teachers' Salaries, Full and Part Time. | Incidental Allowances. | Buildings, Sites, and Equipment. |                | Voluntary Contributions. | Endowment Income. |                                |               | Hostels.            |        | Fees.  |          | Mis- cellaneous. | Special and and Trust. | Total.  | Cash Balances, 1st January, 1938. |                      |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------|------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
|              |                                         |                        | New.                             | Main- tenance. |                          | Vested in Boards. | Adminis- tered by Land Boards. | Interest, &c. | Lower De- partment. | Fees.  | Other. | Tuition. |                  |                        |         |                                   | Other, Material, &c. |
|              |                                         |                        |                                  |                |                          |                   |                                |               |                     |        |        |          |                  |                        |         |                                   |                      |
|              | £                                       | £                      | £                                | £              | £                        | £                 | £                              | £             | £                   | £      | £      | £        | £                | £                      | £       | £                                 |                      |
| New Plymouth | 15,069                                  | 3,454                  | 160                              | ..             | ..                       | 1,408             | 1,233                          | ..            | 287                 | 15,419 | 1,664  | 265      | 880              | 3                      | 39,896  | 5,697                             |                      |
| Napier       | 12,419                                  | 2,694                  | 160                              | 125            | 18                       | 1,177             | 805                            | 28            | ..                  | 4,526  | 47     | 135      | 343              | 2,339                  | 27,365  | 1,585                             |                      |
| Wairarapa    | 9,397                                   | 2,112                  | 10,283                           | ..             | 75                       | 304               | ..                             | ..            | ..                  | 1,739  | 211    | 239      | 74               | ..                     | 26,744  | 654                               |                      |
| Nelson       | 15,762                                  | 3,551                  | 3,436                            | ..             | ..                       | 1,151             | ..                             | ..            | 776                 | 21,227 | 4,417  | 147      | 2,525            | 500                    | 53,679  | 9,251                             |                      |
| Total        | 52,647                                  | 11,811                 | 14,039                           | 125            | 93                       | 4,040             | 2,038                          | 28            | 1,063               | 42,911 | 6,339  | 806      | 658              | 2,842                  | 147,684 | 17,197                            |                      |

TABLE M 4.—PAYMENTS OF COMBINED SCHOOL BOARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| School. | Teachers' Salaries, Full and Part Time. | Buildings, Sites, and Equipment. |               | Office Salaries and Expenses. | Caretaking. | Light, Heat, and Water. | Miscellaneous. | Endowment Income.             |                              | Lower Department.   |                      |                 |      | Hostel.  | Special and Trust. | Total.   | Cash Balances 31st December, 1938. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------|----------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
|         |                                         | New.                             | Main-tenance. |                               |             |                         |                | Office Salaries and Expenses. | Expendi-ture on Endow-ments. | Teachers' Salaries. | Incidental Expenses. | Mis-cellaneous. |      |          |                    |          |                                    |
|         |                                         |                                  |               |                               |             |                         |                |                               |                              |                     |                      |                 |      |          |                    |          |                                    |
| ..      | £ 16,994                                | £ 1,615                          | £ 3,883       | £ 263                         | £ 463       | £ 821                   | £ 661          | £ 939                         | £ 50                         | £ ..                | £ 252                | £ 82            | £ .. | £ 14,503 | £ 3                | £ 40,529 | £ 5,064                            |
| ..      | 12,248                                  | 1,105                            | 180           | 469                           | 782         | 490                     | 148            | 3,616                         | 36                           | 1,062               | ..                   | ..              | ..   | 4,399    | 2,672              | 27,207   | 1,743                              |
| ..      | 9,902                                   | 1,164                            | 11,342        | 215                           | 434         | 392                     | 329            | 1,473                         | ..                           | ..                  | ..                   | ..              | ..   | 1,958    | ..                 | 27,209   | 189                                |
| ..      | 16,982                                  | 843                              | 3,224         | 705                           | 377         | 540                     | 205            | 5,183                         | ..                           | 719                 | 815                  | 815             | ..   | 22,921   | 559                | 53,073   | 9,857                              |
| Total   | 56,126                                  | 4,727                            | 18,629        | 1,652                         | 2,056       | 2,243                   | 1,343          | 11,211                        | 86                           | 1,781               | 1,149                | 1,149           | ..   | 43,781   | 3,234              | 148,018  | 16,853                             |

TABLE M5.—BALANCES AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF (AMOUNTS OWING TO AND BY) SECONDARY-SCHOOL AND COMBINED SCHOOL BOARDS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Board.                                       | Balance,<br>1st January,<br>1938. | Assets.                               |                               |         | Liabilities.                |                       |         | Balance,<br>31st Decem-<br>ber, 1938. |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
|                                              |                                   | Bank Bal-<br>ances and<br>Investments | Amounts<br>owing to<br>Board. | Total.  | Overdrafts<br>and<br>Loans. | Other<br>Liabilities. | Total.  |                                       |
| <i>A. Secondary Schools.</i>                 |                                   |                                       |                               |         |                             |                       |         |                                       |
| Whangarei High School .. ..                  | £ 1,201                           | £ 1,476                               | £ 933                         | £ 2,409 | £ 586                       | £ 422                 | £ 1,008 | £ 1,401                               |
| Auckland Grammar School .. ..                | 9,919                             | 14,252                                | 3,336                         | 17,588  | 1,012                       | 472                   | 1,484   | 16,104                                |
| Thames High School .. ..                     | 1,745                             | 18                                    | 874                           | 892     | ..                          | 37                    | 37      | 855                                   |
| Hamilton High School .. ..                   | 1,439                             | 1,993                                 | 403                           | 2,396   | ..                          | 308                   | 308     | 2,088                                 |
| Rotorua High School .. ..                    | 798                               | ..                                    | 541                           | 541     | ..                          | 685                   | 685     | <i>Dr.</i> 144                        |
| Wanganui Girls' College .. ..                | 8,479                             | 5,016                                 | 3,119                         | 8,135   | ..                          | 220                   | 220     | 7,915                                 |
| Palmerston North High Schools .. ..          | 1,842                             | 702                                   | 993                           | 1,695   | 117                         | 551                   | 668     | 1,027                                 |
| Gisborne High School .. ..                   | 963                               | 719                                   | 573                           | 1,292   | ..                          | 60                    | 60      | 1,232                                 |
| Hastings High School .. ..                   | 947                               | 1,049                                 | 472                           | 1,521   | ..                          | 509                   | 509     | 1,012                                 |
| Dannevirke High School .. ..                 | 59                                | 212                                   | 1,439                         | 1,651   | 232                         | 693                   | 925     | 726                                   |
| Hutt Valley High School .. ..                | 342                               | 860                                   | 59                            | 919     | ..                          | 228                   | 228     | 691                                   |
| Wellington College and Girls' High School .. | 26,004                            | 43,017                                | 3,175                         | 46,192  | ..                          | 447                   | 447     | 45,745                                |
| Marlborough High School .. ..                | 326                               | 581                                   | 528                           | 1,109   | ..                          | 465                   | 465     | 644                                   |
| Rangiora High School .. ..                   | <i>Dr.</i> 860                    | 181                                   | 182                           | 363     | 950                         | 82                    | 1,032   | <i>Dr.</i> 669                        |
| Christchurch Boys' High School .. ..         | <i>Dr.</i> 24,640                 | 2,276                                 | 2,433                         | 4,709   | 27,000                      | 177                   | 27,177  | <i>Dr.</i> 22,468                     |
| Christchurch Girls' High School .. ..        | 4,921                             | 4,200                                 | 448                           | 4,648   | ..                          | 3                     | 3       | 4,645                                 |
| Avonside Girls' High School .. ..            | 582                               | 621                                   | 43                            | 664     | ..                          | 81                    | 81      | 583                                   |
| Christchurch West High School .. ..          | 568                               | 835                                   | 102                           | 937     | ..                          | 67                    | 67      | 870                                   |
| Akaroa High School .. ..                     | 357                               | 67                                    | 286                           | 353     | ..                          | ..                    | ..      | 353                                   |
| Hokitika High School .. ..                   | 2,778                             | 2,724                                 | 32                            | 2,756   | ..                          | 83                    | 83      | 2,673                                 |
| Ashburton High School .. ..                  | <i>Dr.</i> 1,093                  | 1,076                                 | 547                           | 1,623   | 857                         | 789                   | 1,646   | <i>Dr.</i> 23                         |
| Timaru High School .. ..                     | 302                               | 300                                   | 2,985                         | 3,285   | 2,014                       | 736                   | 2,750   | 535                                   |
| Waimate High School .. ..                    | 419                               | 38                                    | 921                           | 959     | ..                          | 450                   | 450     | 509                                   |
| Waitaki High School .. ..                    | 3,568                             | 1,868                                 | 3,044                         | 4,912   | ..                          | 1,230                 | 1,230   | 3,682                                 |
| Otago High School .. ..                      | 15,681                            | 14,472                                | 1,901                         | 16,373  | ..                          | 2,161                 | 2,161   | 14,212                                |
| South Otago High School .. ..                | <i>Dr.</i> 22                     | 103                                   | 173                           | 276     | ..                          | 278                   | 278     | <i>Dr.</i> 2                          |
| Gore High School .. ..                       | 1,315                             | 1,159                                 | 784                           | 1,943   | ..                          | 222                   | 222     | 1,721                                 |
| Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools ..   | <i>Dr.</i> 12,778                 | 496                                   | 1,689                         | 2,185   | 13,278                      | 202                   | 13,480  | <i>Dr.</i> 11,295                     |
| Totals, A .. ..                              | 45,162                            | 100,311                               | 32,015                        | 132,326 | 46,046                      | 11,658                | 57,704  | 74,622                                |
| <i>B. Combined Schools.</i>                  |                                   |                                       |                               |         |                             |                       |         |                                       |
| New Plymouth High School .. ..               | 3,527                             | 4,969                                 | 942                           | 5,911   | 1,650                       | 941                   | 2,591   | 3,320                                 |
| Napier High School .. ..                     | <i>Dr.</i> 15,838                 | 8,096                                 | 881                           | 8,977   | 23,281                      | 3,636                 | 26,917  | <i>Dr.</i> 17,940                     |
| Wairarapa College .. ..                      | 2,539                             | 1,024                                 | 379                           | 1,403   | ..                          | 597                   | 597     | 806                                   |
| Nelson College .. ..                         | 1,123                             | ..                                    | 2,750                         | 2,750   | 5,611                       | 1,342                 | 6,953   | <i>Dr.</i> 4,203                      |
| Totals, B .. ..                              | <i>Dr.</i> 8,649                  | 14,089                                | 4,952                         | 19,041  | 30,542                      | 6,516                 | 37,058  | <i>Dr.</i> 18,017                     |

TABLE M6.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1938.

| School.                                   | Total Cost. | Cost per Unit<br>of Roll Number<br>at<br>1st March, 1938. | School.                               | Total Cost. | Cost per Unit<br>of Roll Number<br>at<br>1st March, 1938. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Whangarei High School .. ..               | £ 1,725     | £ 3.21                                                    | Marlborough High School .. ..         | 911         | 2.93                                                      |
| Auckland Grammar School .. ..             | 1,856       | 2.08                                                      | Rangiora High School .. ..            | 604         | 2.80                                                      |
| Mount Albert Grammar School .. ..         | 1,414       | 2.12                                                      | Christchurch Boys' High School .. ..  | 1,493       | 2.35                                                      |
| Auckland Girls' Grammar School .. ..      | 1,325       | 2.31                                                      | Christchurch Girls' High School .. .. | 1,768       | 3.57                                                      |
| Epsom Girls' Grammar School .. ..         | 1,332       | 2.14                                                      | Avonside Girls' High School .. ..     | 1,097       | 2.96                                                      |
| Takapuna Grammar School .. ..             | 1,258       | 2.58                                                      | Christchurch West High School .. ..   | 1,464       | 2.51                                                      |
| Thames High School .. ..                  | 530         | 2.91                                                      | Ashburton High School .. ..           | 534         | 1.90                                                      |
| Hamilton High School .. ..                | 1,116       | 2.36                                                      | Timaru Boys' High School .. ..        | 1,021       | 2.52                                                      |
| Rotorua High School .. ..                 | 823         | 3.66                                                      | Timaru Girls' High School .. ..       | 905         | 2.70                                                      |
| Wanganui Girls' College .. ..             | 849         | 2.21                                                      | Waimate High School .. ..             | 572         | 2.83                                                      |
| Palmerston North Boys' High School .. ..  | 1,030       | 2.63                                                      | Waitaki Boys' High School .. ..       | 1,036       | 3.13                                                      |
| Palmerston North Girls' High School .. .. | 811         | 2.87                                                      | Waitaki Girls' High School .. ..      | 629         | 2.00                                                      |
| Gisborne High School .. ..                | 1,462       | 2.40                                                      | Otago Boys' High School .. ..         | 1,357       | 3.22                                                      |
| Hastings High School .. ..                | 1,187       | 2.45                                                      | Otago Girls' High School .. ..        | 1,117       | 2.05                                                      |
| Dannevirke High School .. ..              | 856         | 2.18                                                      | King's High School .. ..              | 779         | 2.47                                                      |
| Hutt Valley High School .. ..             | 1,059       | 2.18                                                      | South Otago High School .. ..         | 733         | 3.52                                                      |
| Wellington College .. ..                  | 1,806       | 2.64                                                      | Gore High School .. ..                | 720         | 2.70                                                      |
| Rongotai College .. ..                    | 996         | 3.29                                                      | Southland Boys' High School .. ..     | 863         | 2.67                                                      |
| Wellington Girls' College .. ..           | 1,012       | 2.29                                                      | Southland Girls' High School .. ..    | 583         | 1.95                                                      |
| Wellington East Girls' College .. ..      | 1,173       | 3.09                                                      |                                       |             |                                                           |
|                                           |             |                                                           | Total .. ..                           | 41,806      | ..                                                        |
|                                           |             |                                                           | All Schools .. ..                     | ..          | 2.56                                                      |

TABLE M 7.—RECEIPTS BY CONTROLLING AUTHORITIES OF TECHNICAL HIGH AND DAY SCHOOL CLASSES (FULL-TIME, PART-TIME, AND EVENING COURSES) FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

| Name of School.                  | Receipts from Government.                                             |                        |                                        |                           |                | Other Receipts.                 |                          |          |                               |               |                | Total Receipts. |                                |                 |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|                                  | Salaries and Allowances (Full-time, Part-time, and Student Teachers). | Incidental Allowances. | Buildings, Sites, Equipment, and Rent. | Maintenance of Buildings. | Miscellaneous. | Total Receipts from Government. | Voluntary Contributions. | Fees.    |                               | Scholarships. | Miscellaneous. |                 | Transfers from other Accounts. | Hotel Receipts. | Total other Receipts. |
|                                  |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          | Tuition. | Other—e.g., Material, Typing. |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
|                                  |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Under Education Boards—          | £                                                                     | £                      | £                                      | £                         | £              | £                               | £                        | £        | £                             | £             | £              | £               | £                              | £               | £                     |
| Auckland—                        |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Small centres                    | 1,888                                                                 | 26                     |                                        |                           |                | 1,914                           |                          |          | 500                           |               | 5              |                 |                                | 505             | 2,419                 |
| Otago—                           | 10,732                                                                | 1,994                  | 365                                    |                           |                | 13,091                          |                          |          | 222                           |               | 96             |                 |                                | 318             | 13,409                |
| Wellington—                      |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Lower Hutt                       | 375                                                                   | 27                     |                                        |                           |                | 402                             |                          | 52       |                               |               | 2              |                 |                                | 54              | 456                   |
| Canterbury—                      |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Ellesmere                        | 7                                                                     |                        |                                        |                           |                | 7                               | 12                       | 47       |                               |               | 1              |                 |                                | 60              | 67                    |
| Rangiora                         | 28                                                                    |                        |                                        |                           |                | 28                              |                          | 9        | 18                            |               |                |                 |                                | 27              | 55                    |
| Hokitika                         |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          | 60       |                               |               |                |                 |                                | 60              | 60                    |
| Otago—                           |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Milton                           | 35                                                                    |                        |                                        |                           |                | 35                              |                          | 9        |                               |               |                |                 |                                | 9               | 44                    |
| Southland—                       |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Small centres                    | 152                                                                   |                        | 80                                     |                           |                | 232                             |                          | 604      |                               |               |                |                 |                                | 604             | 836                   |
| Under High School Board—         |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Whangarei                        | 263                                                                   |                        |                                        |                           | 80             | 343                             |                          | 45       |                               |               |                |                 |                                | 45              | 388                   |
| Rotorua                          | 135                                                                   |                        |                                        |                           |                | 135                             |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 | 135                   |
| Palmerston North                 | 10,281                                                                | 2,324                  | 667                                    | 104                       | 426            | 13,802                          | 132                      | 439      | 269                           |               | 528            |                 |                                | 1,368           | 15,170                |
| Gisborne                         | 660                                                                   |                        | 24                                     |                           |                | 684                             |                          | 132      |                               |               | 1              |                 |                                | 133             | 817                   |
| Dannevirke                       |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          | 10                            |               | 4              |                 |                                | 14              | 14                    |
| Blenheim                         | 280                                                                   | 8                      |                                        |                           |                | 288                             |                          | 45       |                               |               | 23             |                 |                                | 68              | 356                   |
| Oamaru                           | 315                                                                   |                        |                                        |                           |                | 315                             | 21                       | 70       | 6                             |               |                |                 |                                | 97              | 412                   |
| Gore                             | 546                                                                   | 60                     |                                        |                           |                | 606                             | 40                       | 19       |                               |               |                |                 |                                | 59              | 665                   |
| Under Technical School Boards—   |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Auckland                         | 29,956                                                                | 4,824                  | 4,419                                  |                           | 1,668          | 40,867                          |                          | 1,741    | 1,236                         | 47            | 5,501          |                 |                                | 8,525           | 49,392                |
| Elam                             | 2,665                                                                 | 625                    | 25                                     |                           | 163            | 3,478                           | 230                      | 144      | 71                            |               | 56             |                 |                                | 501             | 3,979                 |
| Pukekohe                         | 5,400                                                                 | 1,320                  | 257                                    |                           | 988            | 7,965                           |                          | 30       | 77                            | 15            | 985            |                 |                                | 1,107           | 9,072                 |
| Hamilton                         | 10,518                                                                | 2,143                  | 81                                     | 16                        | 1,449          | 14,207                          |                          | 175      | 41                            | 7             | 356            |                 |                                | 579             | 14,786                |
| Hawera                           | 6,136                                                                 | 1,519                  | 290                                    | 35                        | 394            | 8,374                           | 8                        | 94       | 31                            | 22            | 64             |                 |                                | 219             | 8,593                 |
| Stratford                        | 5,897                                                                 | 1,462                  |                                        | 71                        | 582            | 8,012                           |                          | 25       | 55                            | 35            | 525            |                 |                                | 640             | 8,652                 |
| Wanganui                         | 12,764                                                                | 2,886                  |                                        | 75                        | 628            | 17,311                          |                          | 85       | 263                           |               | 1,008          |                 |                                | 3,737           | 22,404                |
| Feilding                         | 6,439                                                                 | 1,590                  | 73                                     |                           | 873            | 8,975                           |                          | 42       | 23                            | 36            | 1,219          |                 |                                | 5,093           | 22,404                |
| Petone                           | 7,036                                                                 | 1,263                  | 3,535                                  |                           | 69             | 11,903                          | 34                       | 375      | 360                           |               | 188            |                 |                                | 7,653           | 16,628                |
| Wellington                       | 24,952                                                                | 3,945                  | 7,571                                  | 164                       | 614            | 37,246                          |                          | 1,386    | 504                           | 13            | 2,545          |                 |                                | 957             | 12,860                |
| Westport                         | 3,257                                                                 | 961                    | 67                                     |                           | 89             | 4,374                           |                          | 27       | 5                             |               | 276            |                 |                                | 4,448           | 41,694                |
| Greymouth                        | 5,935                                                                 | 1,433                  | 2,169                                  |                           | 507            | 10,044                          | 73                       | 106      | 78                            |               | 1,075          |                 |                                | 2,805           | 12,755                |
| Kaipoi                           | 15                                                                    |                        |                                        |                           |                | 15                              |                          | 9        |                               |               |                |                 |                                | 22              | 37                    |
| Christchurch                     | 27,382                                                                | 4,688                  | 3,021                                  |                           | 2,581          | 37,672                          | 360                      | 817      | 585                           | 3             | 5,291          |                 |                                | 9,296           | 46,968                |
| Ashburton                        | 6,101                                                                 | 1,300                  | 298                                    |                           | 997            | 8,696                           | 20                       | 138      | 49                            |               | 617            |                 |                                | 824             | 9,520                 |
| Temuka                           | 34                                                                    | 20                     |                                        |                           |                | 54                              | 36                       | 39       | 17                            |               |                |                 |                                | 92              | 146                   |
| Timaru                           | 5,077                                                                 | 1,110                  | 1,513                                  |                           | 864            | 8,564                           |                          | 170      | 190                           |               | 400            |                 |                                | 760             | 9,324                 |
| Dunedin                          | 17,854                                                                | 3,082                  | 2,921                                  | 200                       | 745            | 24,802                          | 71                       | 886      |                               | 80            | 2,598          |                 |                                | 3,635           | 28,437                |
| Invercargill                     | 12,987                                                                | 2,657                  | 27                                     | 24                        | 1,267          | 16,962                          | 66                       | 244      | 102                           | 43            | 991            | 708             |                                | 2,154           | 19,116                |
| Under University College Board—  |                                                                       |                        |                                        |                           |                |                                 |                          |          |                               |               |                |                 |                                |                 |                       |
| Canterbury College School of Art | 5,638                                                                 | 949                    |                                        |                           | 110            | 6,697                           |                          | 569      | 14                            |               | 426            |                 |                                | 1,009           | 7,706                 |
| Totals                           | 221,740                                                               | 42,016                 | 28,561                                 | 689                       | 15,094         | 308,100                         | 1,103                    | 8,633    | 4,731                         | 301           | 24,789         | 708             | 13,856                         | 54,121          | 362,221               |

TABLE M 8.—PAYMENTS BY CONTROLLING AUTHORITIES OF TECHNICAL HIGH AND DAY SCHOOL CLASSES (FULL-TIME, PART-TIME, AND EVENING COURSES) FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938

| Name of School.                  | Salaries and Allowances (Full-time, Part-time, and Student Teachers). | Sites, Buildings, Equip-ment, and Rent. | Working-expenses. |                                                        |                         |                                                    |                          |                               |                 |        |       |        | Transfers to other Accounts. | Hostel Payments. | Total.  |    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|------------------------------|------------------|---------|----|
|                                  |                                                                       |                                         | Office Salaries.  | Office Expenses (including Adver-tising and Printing). | Material for Class use. | Mainten-ance of Buildings, Grounds, and Equipment. | Caretaking and Cleaning. | Lighting, Heating, and Water. | Miscel-laneous. | Total. |       |        |                              |                  |         |    |
|                                  |                                                                       |                                         |                   |                                                        |                         |                                                    |                          |                               |                 |        |       |        |                              |                  |         |    |
| Under Education Boards—          |                                                                       |                                         |                   |                                                        |                         |                                                    |                          |                               |                 |        |       |        |                              |                  |         |    |
| Auckland—                        |                                                                       |                                         |                   |                                                        |                         |                                                    |                          |                               |                 |        |       |        |                              |                  |         |    |
| Small centres                    | £ 1,970                                                               | £ ..                                    | £ 100             | £ ..                                                   | £ 42                    | £ ..                                               | £ 342                    | £ ..                          | £ 310           | £ ..   | £ 61  | £ 203  | £ ..                         | £ ..             | £ 2,173 |    |
| Otago—                           | 10,616                                                                | 550                                     | 89                | ..                                                     | 2,357                   | 342                                                | ..                       | ..                            | 509             | 149    | 509   | 3,756  | ..                           | ..               | 14,922  |    |
| Wellington—                      | ..                                                                    | ..                                      | 50                | 13                                                     | 1                       | 1                                                  | 1                        | 15                            | 11              | ..     | ..    | 91     | ..                           | ..               | 435     |    |
| Lower Hutt                       | 344                                                                   | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | ..      |    |
| Canterbury—                      | ..                                                                    | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | ..      |    |
| Ellesmere                        | 15                                                                    | 2                                       | 5                 | 6                                                      | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | 3      | ..    | 14     | 1                            | ..               | 32      |    |
| Rangiora                         | 34                                                                    | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | 20                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | 10              | ..     | ..    | 20     | ..                           | ..               | 54      |    |
| Hokitika                         | 179                                                                   | ..                                      | 31                | 3                                                      | 16                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | 7      | ..    | 67     | ..                           | ..               | 246     |    |
| Otago—                           | 38                                                                    | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | 38      |    |
| Milton                           | ..                                                                    | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | ..      |    |
| Southland—                       | 541                                                                   | 101                                     | ..                | ..                                                     | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | 2                             | ..              | ..     | 111   | 113    | 3                            | ..               | 758     |    |
| Small centres                    | ..                                                                    | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | ..      |    |
| Under High School Boards—        |                                                                       |                                         |                   |                                                        |                         |                                                    |                          |                               |                 |        |       |        |                              |                  |         |    |
| Whangarei                        | 244                                                                   | ..                                      | 23                | ..                                                     | 156                     | ..                                                 | ..                       | 36                            | ..              | ..     | ..    | 215    | ..                           | ..               | 459     |    |
| Rotorua                          | 113                                                                   | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..                           | 22               | 135     |    |
| Palmerston North                 | 10,036                                                                | 649                                     | 375               | 179                                                    | 806                     | 451                                                | ..                       | 328                           | 190             | 373    | 2,702 | 743    | 1                            | ..               | 14,130  |    |
| Gisborne                         | 664                                                                   | 32                                      | 35                | 59                                                     | 39                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | 32                            | ..              | ..     | 17    | 165    | ..                           | ..               | 862     |    |
| Dannevirke                       | 68                                                                    | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | 15                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | 1      | ..    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | 85      |    |
| Blenheim                         | 244                                                                   | ..                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | 38                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | 21     | 42    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | 286     |    |
| Oamaru                           | 320                                                                   | 9                                       | 25                | 11                                                     | ..                      | 2                                                  | ..                       | 26                            | ..              | ..     | 85    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | 414     |    |
| Gore                             | 411                                                                   | ..                                      | ..                | 5                                                      | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | ..              | ..     | 5     | ..     | 2                            | ..               | 418     |    |
| Under Technical School Boards—   |                                                                       |                                         |                   |                                                        |                         |                                                    |                          |                               |                 |        |       |        |                              |                  |         |    |
| Auckland                         | 29,693                                                                | 7,400                                   | 645               | 344                                                    | 5,253                   | 776                                                | ..                       | 838                           | 481             | 209    | 8,546 | 4,500  | 300                          | ..               | 50,439  |    |
| Elam                             | 2,672                                                                 | 80                                      | 228               | 133                                                    | 182                     | 61                                                 | ..                       | 257                           | 81              | 61     | 1,003 | 172    | ..                           | ..               | 3,927   |    |
| Pukekohe                         | 5,448                                                                 | 215                                     | 174               | 135                                                    | 388                     | 316                                                | ..                       | 345                           | 137             | 179    | 1,674 | 1,352  | ..                           | ..               | 8,689   |    |
| Hamilton                         | 10,564                                                                | 332                                     | 237               | 123                                                    | 589                     | 630                                                | ..                       | 448                           | 153             | 83     | 2,263 | 1,877  | ..                           | ..               | 15,036  |    |
| Hawera                           | 6,141                                                                 | 398                                     | 114               | 153                                                    | 171                     | 307                                                | ..                       | 367                           | 114             | ..     | 1,226 | 598    | ..                           | ..               | 8,363   |    |
| Stratford                        | 5,924                                                                 | 481                                     | 121               | 229                                                    | 163                     | 334                                                | ..                       | 334                           | 89              | 1,349  | 2,357 | 226    | ..                           | ..               | 8,988   |    |
| Wanganui                         | 12,974                                                                | 1,166                                   | 516               | 230                                                    | 686                     | 686                                                | ..                       | 561                           | 288             | ..     | 2,967 | 1,449  | ..                           | 3,937            | 22,493  |    |
| Felling                          | 6,492                                                                 | 127                                     | 150               | 154                                                    | 372                     | 372                                                | ..                       | 618                           | 159             | 30     | 1,692 | 2,206  | ..                           | 6,707            | 17,224  |    |
| Petone                           | 6,806                                                                 | 280                                     | 197               | 197                                                    | 475                     | 63                                                 | ..                       | 338                           | 187             | 61     | 1,601 | 246    | ..                           | ..               | 12,569  |    |
| Wellington                       | 25,122                                                                | 8,200                                   | 768               | 409                                                    | 1,693                   | 689                                                | ..                       | 998                           | 600             | 686    | 5,843 | 2,465  | ..                           | ..               | 41,630  |    |
| Westport                         | 3,112                                                                 | 127                                     | 83                | 66                                                     | 239                     | 292                                                | ..                       | 279                           | 63              | 72     | 1,094 | 196    | 70                           | ..               | 4,599   |    |
| Greymouth                        | 6,476                                                                 | 2,115                                   | 131               | 115                                                    | 323                     | 223                                                | ..                       | 320                           | 105             | 36     | 1,253 | 1,825  | ..                           | 1,474            | 13,143  |    |
| Kaipoi                           | 15                                                                    | 32                                      | ..                | ..                                                     | ..                      | ..                                                 | ..                       | ..                            | 2               | ..     | 47    | ..     | ..                           | ..               | 62      |    |
| Christchurch                     | 27,715                                                                | 3,829                                   | 647               | 1,652                                                  | 413                     | 1,585                                              | ..                       | 472                           | 480             | ..     | 6,465 | 7,244  | ..                           | 1,878            | 47,131  |    |
| Ashburton                        | 6,099                                                                 | 676                                     | 124               | 125                                                    | 412                     | 593                                                | ..                       | 271                           | 147             | 147    | 1,819 | 1,383  | ..                           | ..               | 9,977   |    |
| Temuka                           | 6                                                                     | 106                                     | 14                | 25                                                     | 1                       | 10                                                 | ..                       | 10                            | 3               | 7      | 166   | ..     | ..                           | ..               | 172     |    |
| Timaru                           | 5,254                                                                 | 2,014                                   | 271               | 141                                                    | 211                     | 214                                                | ..                       | 252                           | 140             | 40     | 1,269 | 791    | ..                           | ..               | 9,328   |    |
| Dunedin                          | 18,060                                                                | 3,938                                   | 756               | 359                                                    | 946                     | 763                                                | ..                       | 839                           | 429             | 1,346  | 5,438 | 1,741  | ..                           | ..               | 29,177  |    |
| Invercargill                     | 12,824                                                                | 696                                     | 479               | 301                                                    | 883                     | 371                                                | ..                       | 566                           | 306             | 306    | 1,572 | 1,151  | ..                           | ..               | 19,149  |    |
| Under University College Board—  |                                                                       |                                         |                   |                                                        |                         |                                                    |                          |                               |                 |        |       |        |                              |                  |         |    |
| Canterbury College School of Art | 5,430                                                                 | ..                                      | 351               | 17                                                     | 125                     | 18                                                 | ..                       | 313                           | 167             | 170    | 1,161 | 1,161  | ..                           | ..               | 7,752   |    |
| Totals                           | 222,643                                                               | 37,074                                  | 7,456             | 18,194                                                 | 7,747                   | 10,308                                             | 4,517                    | 7,575                         | 59,857          | 31,333 | 392   | 13,996 | 365,295                      | ..               | ..      | .. |

TABLE M 9.—STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS BY EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938, IN RESPECT OF CLASSES FOR MANUAL INSTRUCTION AND ELEMENTARY HANDWORK.\*

Receipts.

| Education Board. | Receipts from Government.           |                                       |                                       |                                               |                                        |                | Other Receipts.            |                          |                    |                                  |                | Total Receipts.       |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                  | Salaries (Full-time and Part-time). | Conveyance of Instructors and Pupils. | Capitation and Incidental Allowances. | Refunds in connection with Handwork Supplies. | Sites, Buildings, Rent, Equipment, &c. | Miscellaneous. | Total Government Receipts. | Voluntary Contributions. | Sales of Material. | Payments by Pupils for Material. | Miscellaneous. | Total other Receipts. |
| Auckland         | £ 20,178                            | £ 3,044                               | £ 8,275                               | £ 1,103                                       | £ 507                                  | £ 389          | £ 33,496                   | £ ..                     | £ 516              | £ 643                            | £ ..           | £ 34,655              |
| Taranaki         | 4,435                               | 1,734                                 | 1,785                                 | ..                                            | ..                                     | 143            | 8,097                      | ..                       | 22                 | 244                              | 41             | 8,404                 |
| Wanganui         | 2,823                               | 721                                   | 982                                   | 63                                            | ..                                     | 180            | 4,769                      | ..                       | 13                 | 162                              | 79             | 5,023                 |
| Hawke's Bay      | 3,632                               | 822                                   | 1,820                                 | 188                                           | 83                                     | 124            | 6,669                      | ..                       | 242                | ..                               | 42             | 6,953                 |
| Wellington       | 7,449                               | 656                                   | 2,427                                 | 32                                            | ..                                     | 60             | 10,624                     | ..                       | 10                 | 371                              | 43             | 11,048                |
| Nelson           | 1,549                               | 568                                   | 449                                   | 30                                            | 67                                     | 52             | 2,715                      | ..                       | 24                 | 25                               | 144            | 2,908                 |
| Canterbury       | 11,665                              | 2,070                                 | 4,017                                 | 11                                            | 305                                    | 105            | 18,173                     | ..                       | 24                 | 485                              | 143            | 18,801                |
| Otago            | 7,084                               | 1,205                                 | 2,564                                 | 7                                             | 300                                    | 152            | 11,312                     | 47                       | 23                 | 352                              | 117            | 11,851                |
| Southland        | 3,564                               | 764                                   | 1,789                                 | 52                                            | 1,250                                  | ..             | 7,419                      | ..                       | ..                 | 173                              | 2              | 7,594                 |
| Totals           | 62,379                              | 11,584                                | 24,108                                | 1,486                                         | 2,512                                  | 1,205          | 103,274                    | 47                       | 850                | 2,455                            | 611            | 107,237               |

Payments.

| Education Board. | Working-expenses. |                                        |                                       |                  |                        |                                       | Total Expenditure.       |                |                         |                    |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
|                  | Salaries.         | Sites, Buildings, Equipment, and Rent. | Conveyance of Instructors and Pupils. | Office Salaries. | Other Office Expenses. | Class Material and other Incidentals. | Caretaking and Cleaning. | Miscellaneous. | Total Working-expenses. | Total Expenditure. |
| Auckland         | £ 21,700          | £ 403                                  | £ 3,011                               | £ 690            | £ 194                  | £ 8,579                               | £ 1,108                  | £ 131          | £ 10,702                | £ 35,816           |
| Taranaki         | 4,704             | 369                                    | 1,578                                 | 100              | 118                    | 740                                   | 137                      | 50             | 1,145                   | 7,796              |
| Wanganui         | 2,998             | 174                                    | 871                                   | 145              | 40                     | 1,065                                 | 102                      | 46             | 1,398                   | 5,441              |
| Hawke's Bay      | 4,025             | 280                                    | 839                                   | 325              | 50                     | 1,113                                 | ..                       | 19             | 1,507                   | 6,651              |
| Wellington       | 7,595             | ..                                     | 818                                   | 235              | 183                    | 2,106                                 | ..                       | ..             | 2,524                   | 10,937             |
| Nelson           | 1,662             | 303                                    | 580                                   | 120              | 299                    | 40                                    | 1                        | ..             | 460                     | 3,005              |
| Canterbury       | 12,629            | 946                                    | 2,651                                 | 451              | 304                    | 2,753                                 | 257                      | 249            | 4,014                   | 20,240             |
| Otago            | 7,573             | 452                                    | 1,835                                 | 150              | 100                    | 1,936                                 | 319                      | 189            | 2,694                   | 12,554             |
| Southland        | 4,205             | 762                                    | 708                                   | 200              | 100                    | 729                                   | 203                      | ..             | 1,232                   | 6,907              |
| Totals           | 67,091            | 3,689                                  | 12,891                                | 2,416            | 1,129                  | 19,320                                | 2,127                    | 684            | 25,676                  | 109,347            |

\* Includes figures for commercial classes in District High Schools, agricultural clubs, and swimming.

TABLE M 10.—SECONDARY, COMBINED, AND TECHNICAL SCHOOL HOSTELS FOR YEAR 1938.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

| Hostel.                    | Number of Boarders. | Income. | Expenditure.      |                 |                          |                              |            |                           |                                       |                 |               |        | Profit. | Loss. |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|---------|-------|
|                            |                     |         | General Expenses. | Provisions, &c. | Supervision by Teachers. | Wages, Laundry, and Grounds. | Light, &c. | Repairs and Replacements. | Insurance, Rates, Interest, and Rent. | Other Expenses. | Depreciation. | Total. |         |       |
| A. Secondary.              |                     |         | £                 | £               | £                        | £                            | £          | £                         | £                                     | £               | £             | £      | £       | £     |
| Christchurch Boys'         | 54                  | 2,502   | 54                | 840             | 108                      | 877                          | 188        | 169                       | 3                                     | 36              | 299           | 2,574  | 72      |       |
| Christchurch Girls'        | 69                  | 3,214   | 65                | 872             | 182                      | 1,147                        | 214        | 161                       | 4                                     | 9               | 330           | 2,984  | ..      |       |
| Dannevirke Boys'           | 28                  | 1,552   | ..                | 626             | 270                      | 253                          | 127        | 65                        | 75                                    | 28              | 80            | 1,524  | 28      |       |
| Gisborne Boys'             | 42                  | 2,423   | 40                | 834             | 321                      | 682                          | 203        | 58                        | 23                                    | 86              | 253           | 2,500  | 77      |       |
| Gisborne Girls'            | 27                  | 1,639   | 30                | 579             | 169                      | 646                          | 155        | 50                        | 12                                    | 40              | 168           | 1,849  | ..      |       |
| Gore Boys' and Girls'      | 34                  | 1,744   | 40                | 554             | 108                      | 509                          | 94         | 53                        | 8                                     | 28              | 212           | 1,606  | 210     |       |
| Hamilton Girls'            | 49                  | 2,475   | 93                | 546             | 186                      | 641                          | 105        | 86                        | 372                                   | 38              | 42            | 2,109  | ..      |       |
| Mount Albert Grammar Boys' | 63                  | 4,843   | 153               | 1,252           | 212                      | 1,519                        | 289        | 145                       | 64                                    | 61              | 339           | 4,034  | ..      |       |
| Otago Boys'                | 40                  | 2,677   | 72                | 666             | 201                      | 955                          | 154        | 101                       | 146                                   | 148             | 261           | 2,704  | 27      |       |
| Timaru Boys'               | 129                 | 7,662   | 185               | 2,233           | 606                      | 1,920                        | 620        | 612                       | 341                                   | 106             | 337           | 6,960  | ..      |       |
| Timaru Girls'              | 44                  | 2,756   | 100               | 867             | 289                      | 883                          | 239        | 173                       | 39                                    | 50              | 200           | 2,840  | 84      |       |
| Waitaki Girls'             | 52                  | 2,978   | 107               | 733             | 78                       | 730                          | 187        | 106                       | 50                                    | 72              | 345           | 2,408  | ..      |       |
| Wanganui Girls'            | 94                  | 6,435   | 190               | 2,242           | 293                      | 1,702                        | 665        | 146                       | 9                                     | 236             | 317           | 5,800  | ..      |       |
| Wellington Boys'           | 72                  | 5,077   | 205               | 2,192           | 355                      | 1,386                        | 417        | 53                        | 7                                     | 94              | 674           | 3,383  | 306     |       |
| Whangarei Boys'            | 62                  | 3,527   | 103               | 1,185           | 195                      | 1,010                        | 191        | 185                       | 41                                    | 26              | 545           | 3,481  | ..      |       |
| Whangarei Girls'           | 51                  | 2,774   | 103               | 838             | 195                      | 956                          | 193        | 103                       | 12                                    | 19              | 224           | 2,643  | ..      |       |
| Totals, A                  | 910                 | 54,278  | 1,540             | 17,059          | 3,768                    | 15,816                       | 4,041      | 2,266                     | 1,206                                 | 1,077           | 4,626         | 51,399 | 776     |       |
| B. Combined.               |                     |         |                   |                 |                          |                              |            |                           |                                       |                 |               |        |         |       |
| Napier Boys'               | 40                  | 2,815   | 118               | 1,044           | 342                      | 842                          | 196        | ..                        | 13                                    | 56              | 225           | 2,836  | 21      |       |
| Napier Girls'              | 37                  | 2,203   | 85                | 656             | 103                      | 673                          | 129        | ..                        | 24                                    | 19              | 125           | 1,814  | ..      |       |
| Nelson Boys'               | 260                 | 19,155  | 350               | 5,868           | 491                      | 3,802                        | 1,007      | 2,862                     | 38                                    | 2,461           | 500           | 17,379 | ..      |       |
| Nelson Girls'              | 75                  | 5,469   | 160               | 1,604           | 270                      | 1,216                        | 298        | 579                       | 367                                   | 73              | 200           | 4,767  | ..      |       |
| New Plymouth Boys'         | 198                 | 12,833  | 359               | 4,341           | 591                      | 1,839                        | 934        | 892                       | 426                                   | 1,541           | 534           | 11,457 | ..      |       |
| New Plymouth Girls'        | 78                  | 4,866   | 141               | 1,387           | 654                      | 736                          | 305        | 380                       | 30                                    | 90              | 527           | 4,250  | ..      |       |
| Wairarapa Boys'            | 27                  | 1,803   | 25                | 718             | 3                        | 370                          | 148        | 296                       | 60                                    | 49              | ..            | 1,669  | ..      |       |
| Totals, B                  | 715                 | 49,144  | 1,238             | 15,618          | 2,454                    | 9,478                        | 3,017      | 5,009                     | 958                                   | 4,289           | 2,111         | 44,172 | 21      |       |
| C. Technical.              |                     |         |                   |                 |                          |                              |            |                           |                                       |                 |               |        |         |       |
| Christchurch Boys'         | 22                  | 1,137   | 15                | 555             | 46                       | 295                          | 113        | ..                        | 7                                     | 46              | 170           | 1,247  | 110     |       |
| Christchurch Girls'        | 34                  | 1,233   | 15                | 360             | 55                       | 60                           | 90         | ..                        | ..                                    | 52              | 170           | 1,802  | ..      |       |
| Felling Boys'              | 82                  | 5,008   | 60                | 1,513           | 200                      | 1,552                        | 336        | 130                       | 38                                    | 116             | 800           | 4,745  | ..      |       |
| Greymouth Boys' and Girls' | 30                  | 1,502   | 11                | 829             | ..                       | 345                          | 106        | ..                        | 3                                     | 46              | 319           | 1,639  | 157     |       |
| Wanganui Boys' and Girls'  | 69                  | 3,609   | 75                | 1,349           | 184                      | 754                          | 275        | 395                       | 98                                    | 99              | ..            | 3,229  | ..      |       |
| Totals, C                  | 237                 | 12,489  | 176               | 4,606           | 485                      | 3,006                        | 920        | 525                       | 146                                   | 359             | 1,459         | 11,682 | 267     |       |

TABLE M11.—SECONDARY, COMBINED, AND TECHNICAL SCHOOL HOSTELS FOR YEAR 1933.—AVERAGE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE PER BOARDER PER WEEK.

| Hostel.                    | Income. | Expenditure.      |                 |                          |                             |                  |                           |                                       |                 | Profit. | Loss.   |               |        |
|----------------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------|--------|
|                            |         | General Expenses. | Provisions, &c. | Supervision by Teachers. | Wages, Laundry and Grounds. | Light, Fuel, &c. | Repairs and Replacements. | Insurance, Rates, Interest, and Rent. | Other Expenses. |         |         | Depreciation. | Total. |
| A. Secondary.              | £ s. d. | s. d.             | s. d.           | s. d.                    | s. d.                       | s. d.            | s. d.                     | s. d.                                 | s. d.           | s. d.   | £ s. d. | s. d.         | s. d.  |
| Christchurch Boys'         | 0 17 10 | 0 5               | 6 0             | 0 9                      | 6 3                         | 1 4              | 1 2                       | *                                     | 0 3             | 2 2     | 0 18 4  | ..            | 0 6    |
| Christchurch Girls'        | 0 17 11 | 0 5               | 4 10            | 1 0                      | 6 5                         | 1 2              | 0 11                      | *                                     | 0 1             | 1 10    | 0 16 8  | 1 3           | ..     |
| Dannevirke Boys'           | 1 1 4   | ..                | 8 7             | 3 8                      | 3 6                         | 1 9              | 0 11                      | 1 0                                   | 0 5             | 1 1     | 1 0 11  | 0 5           | ..     |
| Gisborne Boys'             | 1 3 4   | 0 4               | 7 8             | 2 11                     | 6 3                         | 1 10             | 0 6                       | 0 3                                   | 0 10            | 2 4     | 1 2 11  | ..            | 0 9    |
| Gisborne Girls'            | 1 3 4   | 0 5               | 8 3             | 2 5                      | 9 2                         | 2 2              | 0 9                       | 0 2                                   | 0 7             | 2 5     | 1 6 4   | ..            | 3 0    |
| Gore Boys' and Girls'      | 0 19 9  | 0 5               | 6 3             | 1 3                      | 5 9                         | 1 1              | 0 7                       | 0 1                                   | 0 4             | 2 5     | 0 18 2  | 1 7           | ..     |
| Hamilton Girls'            | 0 19 5  | 0 9               | 4 3             | 1 6                      | 5 0                         | 0 10             | 0 8                       | 2 11                                  | 0 4             | 0 4     | 0 16 7  | 2 10          | ..     |
| Mount Albert Grammar Boys' | 1 9 7   | 0 11              | 7 8             | 1 4                      | 9 3                         | 1 9              | 0 11                      | 0 5                                   | 0 4             | 2 1     | 1 4 8   | 4 11          | ..     |
| Otago Boys'                | 1 5 9   | 0 8               | 6 5             | 1 11                     | 9 2                         | 1 6              | 1 0                       | 1 5                                   | 1 5             | 2 6     | 1 6 0   | 2 1           | 0 3    |
| Timaru Boys'               | 1 2 10  | 0 6               | 6 8             | 1 10                     | 5 9                         | 1 10             | 1 10                      | 1 0                                   | 0 4             | 1 0     | 1 0 9   | ..            | 0 9    |
| Timaru Girls'              | 1 4 1   | 0 10              | 7 7             | 2 6                      | 7 9                         | 2 1              | 1 7                       | 0 4                                   | 0 5             | 1 9     | 1 4 10  | ..            | ..     |
| Waitaki Girls'             | 1 2 0   | 0 10              | 5 5             | 0 7                      | 5 5                         | 1 5              | 0 9                       | 0 4                                   | 1 0             | 2 7     | 0 17 10 | 4 2           | ..     |
| Wanganui Girls'            | 1 6 4   | 0 9               | 9 2             | 1 2                      | 7 0                         | 2 9              | 0 7                       | *                                     | 1 0             | 1 4     | 1 3 9   | 2 7           | ..     |
| Wellington Boys'           | 1 7 1   | 1 1               | 11 9            | 1 11                     | 7 5                         | 2 3              | 0 3                       | *                                     | 0 6             | 3 7     | 1 8 9   | ..            | 1 8    |
| Whangarei Boys'            | 1 1 10  | 0 8               | 7 4             | 1 2                      | 6 3                         | 1 2              | 1 2                       | 0 3                                   | 0 2             | 3 5     | 1 1 7   | 0 3           | ..     |
| Whangarei Girls'           | 1 0 11  | 0 9               | 6 4             | 1 6                      | 7 3                         | 1 5              | 0 9                       | 0 1                                   | 0 2             | 1 8     | 0 19 11 | 1 0           | ..     |
| Averages of totals, A      | 1 2 11  | 0 8               | 7 3             | 1 7                      | 6 8                         | 1 9              | 0 11                      | 0 6                                   | 0 6             | 1 11    | 1 1 9   | 1 6           | 0 4    |
| B. Combined.               |         |                   |                 |                          |                             |                  |                           |                                       |                 |         |         |               |        |
| Napier Boys'               | 1 7 1   | 1 2               | 10 0            | 3 3                      | 8 1                         | 1 11             | ..                        | 0 2                                   | 0 6             | 2 2     | 1 7 3   | ..            | 0 2    |
| Napier Girls'              | 1 2 11  | 0 10              | 6 10            | 1 1                      | 7 0                         | 1 4              | ..                        | 0 3                                   | 0 2             | 1 4     | 0 18 10 | 4 1           | ..     |
| Nelson Boys'               | 1 8 4   | 0 6               | 8 8             | 0 9                      | 5 7                         | 1 6              | 4 3                       | 0 1                                   | 3 7             | 0 9     | 1 5 8   | 2 8           | ..     |
| Nelson Girls'              | 1 8 0   | 0 10              | 8 3             | 1 5                      | 6 3                         | 1 6              | 3 0                       | 1 10                                  | 0 4             | 1 0     | 1 4 5   | 3 7           | ..     |
| New Plymouth Boys'         | 1 4 11  | 0 8               | 8 5             | 1 2                      | 3 7                         | 1 10             | 1 9                       | 0 10                                  | 3 0             | 1 0     | 1 2 3   | 2 8           | ..     |
| New Plymouth Girls'        | 1 4 0   | 0 8               | 6 10            | 3 3                      | 3 8                         | 1 8              | 1 11                      | 0 2                                   | 0 5             | 2 7     | 1 1 0   | 3 0           | ..     |
| Wairarapa Boys'            | 1 5 8   | 0 4               | 10 3            | 0 1                      | 5 3                         | 2 1              | 4 3                       | 0 10                                  | 0 8             | ..      | 1 3 9   | 1 11          | ..     |
| Averages of totals, B      | 1 6 5   | 0 8               | 8 5             | 1 4                      | 5 1                         | 1 7              | 2 8                       | 0 6                                   | 2 4             | 1 2     | 1 3 9   | 2 8           | *      |
| C. Technical.              |         |                   |                 |                          |                             |                  |                           |                                       |                 |         |         |               |        |
| Christchurch Boys'         | 0 19 11 | 0 3               | 9 8             | 0 10                     | 5 2                         | 2 0              | ..                        | 0 1                                   | 0 10            | 3 0     | 1 1 10  | ..            | 1 11   |
| Christchurch Girls'        | 0 13 11 | 0 2               | 4 1             | 0 8                      | 0 8                         | 1 0              | ..                        | ..                                    | 0 7             | 1 11    | 0 9 1   | 4 10          | ..     |
| Felding Boys'              | 1 3 6   | 0 3               | 7 1             | 0 11                     | 7 3                         | 1 7              | 0 8                       | 0 2                                   | 0 7             | 3 9     | 1 2 3   | 1 3           | ..     |
| Greymouth Boys' and Girls' | 0 19 3  | 0 2               | 10 8            | ..                       | 4 5                         | 1 4              | ..                        | *                                     | 0 7             | 4 1     | 1 1 3   | ..            | 2 0    |
| Wanganui Boys' and Girls'  | 1 0 1   | 0 5               | 7 6             | 1 0                      | 4 2                         | 1 7              | 2 2                       | 0 7                                   | 0 7             | ..      | 0 18 0  | 2 1           | ..     |
| Averages of totals, C      | 1 0 3   | 0 3               | 7 6             | 0 9                      | 4 11                        | 1 6              | 0 10                      | 0 3                                   | 0 8             | 2 4     | 0 19 0  | 1 8           | 0 5    |

\* Insignificant amount.

TABLE M 12.—BALANCE-SHEETS OF SECONDARY, COMBINED, AND TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL HOSTELS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1938.

*Liabilities.*

| Hostel.                            | Capital.                |                     | Loans.  | Depreciation Reserve. | Other Liabilities. | Cash overdrawn. | Accumulated Profits. | Total.   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|
|                                    | From Government Grants. | From other Sources. |         |                       |                    |                 |                      |          |
| A. Secondary.                      |                         |                     |         |                       |                    |                 |                      |          |
| Christchurch Boys' .. .. .         | £ 320                   | £ 1,753             | £ 6,655 | £ 2,961               | £ 4                | £ ..            | £ ..                 | £ 11,693 |
| Christchurch Girls' .. .. .        | 2,366                   | 6,891               | ..      | 3,168                 | 1                  | ..              | 2,125                | 14,551   |
| Dannevirke Boys' .. .. .           | 1,464                   | ..                  | 232     | 801                   | 530                | ..              | ..                   | 3,027    |
| Gisborne Boys' .. .. .             | ..                      | 8,404               | ..      | 1,551                 | 12                 | ..              | ..                   | 9,967    |
| Gisborne Girls' .. .. .            | ..                      | 4,236               | ..      | 252                   | 6                  | 1,042           | ..                   | 5,536    |
| Gore Boys' and Girls' .. .. .      | 9,000                   | 3,349               | 1,052   | ..                    | 52                 | ..              | ..                   | 13,453   |
| Hamilton Girls' .. .. .            | ..                      | ..                  | ..      | 297                   | 376                | ..              | 724                  | 1,397    |
| Mount Albert Grammar Boys' .. .. . | 9,501                   | ..                  | 1,000   | 1,790                 | 209                | ..              | 5,271                | 17,771   |
| Otago Boys' .. .. .                | 9,130                   | ..                  | ..      | 5,044                 | 244                | 55              | 701                  | 15,174   |
| Timaru Boys' .. .. .               | 9,410                   | ..                  | ..      | 874                   | 716                | ..              | 2,226                | 13,226   |
| Timaru Girls' .. .. .              | 5,050                   | ..                  | 1,902   | 1,765                 | 247                | ..              | 3,233                | 12,197   |
| Waitaki Girls' .. .. .             | 2,630                   | 8,125               | ..      | 418                   | ..                 | ..              | 562                  | 11,735   |
| Wanganui Girls' .. .. .            | 4,796                   | 8,727               | ..      | ..                    | 192                | ..              | 5,206                | 18,921   |
| Wellington Boys' .. .. .           | ..                      | 49,584              | ..      | ..                    | 80                 | ..              | ..                   | 49,664   |
| Whangarei Boys' .. .. .            | 11,496                  | ..                  | 525     | 6,064                 | 40                 | 377             | ..                   | 18,502   |
| Whangarei Girls' .. .. .           | 2,547                   | ..                  | 1,224   | 2,740                 | 27                 | ..              | ..                   | 6,538    |
| Totals, A .. .. .                  | 67,710                  | 91,069              | 12,590  | 27,725                | 2,736              | 1,474           | 20,048               | 223,352  |
| B. Combined.                       |                         |                     |         |                       |                    |                 |                      |          |
| Napier Boys' .. .. .               | 20,733                  | ..                  | ..      | 500                   | 102                | ..              | 1,019                | 22,354   |
| Napier Girls' .. .. .              | 3,876                   | ..                  | ..      | 234                   | 176                | ..              | 222                  | 4,508    |
| Nelson Boys' .. .. .               | 38,501                  | 17,409              | 2,600   | 5,860                 | 222                | ..              | 4,773                | 69,365   |
| Nelson Girls' .. .. .              | 8,487                   | ..                  | ..      | 2,311                 | 28                 | ..              | 526                  | 11,352   |
| New Plymouth Boys' .. .. .         | 15,754                  | 10,020              | 1,400   | 4,259                 | 433                | ..              | 8,874                | 40,740   |
| New Plymouth Girls' .. .. .        | 21,367                  | 7,226               | ..      | 3,470                 | 394                | 668             | 1,194                | 34,319   |
| Wairarapa Boys' .. .. .            | 22,452                  | 1,108               | ..      | 1,930                 | 368                | ..              | ..                   | 25,858   |
| Totals, B .. .. .                  | 131,170                 | 35,763              | 4,000   | 18,564                | 1,723              | 668             | 16,608               | 208,496  |
| C. Technical.                      |                         |                     |         |                       |                    |                 |                      |          |
| Christchurch Boys' .. .. .         | ..                      | 3,825               | ..      | 828                   | 109                | 2,241           | ..                   | 7,003    |
| Christchurch Girls' .. .. .        | 2,700                   | 4,410               | ..      | 1,158                 | 68                 | ..              | 702                  | 9,038    |
| Feilding Boys' .. .. .             | 15,530                  | 970                 | ..      | 4,286                 | 200                | ..              | 1,595                | 22,581   |
| Greymouth Boys' and Girls' .. .. . | 3,147                   | 4,639               | ..      | 2,694                 | 109                | 276             | ..                   | 10,865   |
| Wanganui Boys' and Girls' .. .. .  | 34,240                  | 1,951               | ..      | ..                    | 36                 | ..              | 714                  | 36,941   |
| Totals, C .. .. .                  | 55,617                  | 15,795              | ..      | 8,966                 | 522                | 2,517           | 3,011                | 86,428   |

*Assets.*

| Hostel.                             | Hostel Site. | Buildings. | Furniture. | Household Utensils, &c. | Boarding Fees due. | Other Debtors. | Provisions on Hand. | Depreciation Fund Investment. | Other Assets. | Cash.  | Net Loss carried forward. | Total.   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------|---------------------------|----------|
| <i>A. Secondary.</i>                |              |            |            |                         |                    |                |                     |                               |               |        |                           |          |
| Christchurch Boys' .. .. .          | £ 1,542      | £ 5,844    | £ 677      | £ 363                   | £ 74               | £ ..           | £ 15                | £ 1,000                       | £ 10          | £ 371  | £ 1,797                   | £ 11,693 |
| Christchurch Girls' .. .. .         | 3,640        | 6,342      | 1,290      | 356                     | 18                 | 6              | 42                  | 2,523                         | ..            | 334    | ..                        | 14,551   |
| Dannevirke Boys' .. .. .            | ..           | 1,464      | 339        | 106                     | 350                | ..             | ..                  | ..                            | ..            | 127    | 641                       | 3,027    |
| Gisborne Boys' .. .. .              | 500          | 6,623      | 588        | 604                     | 51                 | 25             | ..                  | 15                            | ..            | 657    | 904                       | 9,967    |
| Gisborne Girls' .. .. .             | 350          | 3,650      | 714        | 75                      | 67                 | 34             | ..                  | ..                            | ..            | ..     | 646                       | 5,536    |
| Gore Boys' and Girls' .. .. .       | 2,026        | 8,140      | 903        | ..                      | 514                | ..             | 10                  | ..                            | ..            | 204    | 1,656                     | 13,453   |
| Hamilton Girls' .. .. .             | ..           | ..         | 848        | ..                      | 132                | ..             | ..                  | ..                            | ..            | 417    | ..                        | 1,397    |
| Mount Albert Grammar, Boys' .. .. . | 5,500        | 7,730      | 1,410      | 207                     | ..                 | ..             | 28                  | 1,755                         | 210           | 931    | ..                        | 17,771   |
| Otago Boys' .. .. .                 | ..           | 9,520      | 539        | 367                     | 116                | 57             | 35                  | 4,477                         | 63            | ..     | ..                        | 15,174   |
| Timaru Boys' .. .. .                | ..           | 9,410      | 1,490      | ..                      | 469                | ..             | 41                  | ..                            | 85            | 1,731  | ..                        | 13,226   |
| Timaru Girls' .. .. .               | 628          | 6,816      | 1,642      | ..                      | 204                | ..             | 49                  | 1,915                         | 1             | 942    | ..                        | 12,197   |
| Waitaki Girls' .. .. .              | 1,000        | 6,606      | 2,359      | 287                     | 372                | ..             | 10                  | ..                            | ..            | 1,101  | ..                        | 11,735   |
| Wanganui Girls' .. .. .             | 500          | 12,380     | 1,298      | 535                     | 46                 | 1,976          | 17                  | ..                            | ..            | 2,169  | ..                        | 18,921   |
| Wellington Boys' .. .. .            | 5,110        | 36,599     | 1,781      | 242                     | 99                 | ..             | 5                   | ..                            | ..            | 4,430  | 1,398                     | 49,664   |
| Whangarei Boys' .. .. .             | ..           | 11,762     | 2,138      | 1,027                   | 129                | 7              | 28                  | ..                            | 1,224         | 299    | 1,888                     | 18,502   |
| Whangarei Girls' .. .. .            | ..           | 3,643      | 1,155      | 981                     | 141                | ..             | 27                  | ..                            | 5             | 316    | 270                       | 6,538    |
| Totals, A .. .. .                   | 20,796       | 136,529    | 19,171     | 5,150                   | 2,782              | 2,105          | 307                 | 11,685                        | 1,598         | 14,029 | 9,200                     | 223,352  |
| <i>B. Combined.</i>                 |              |            |            |                         |                    |                |                     |                               |               |        |                           |          |
| Napier Boys' .. .. .                | 476          | 17,502     | 2,882      | ..                      | 67                 | 87             | 8                   | ..                            | ..            | 1,332  | ..                        | 22,354   |
| Napier Girls' .. .. .               | 1,370        | 1,211      | 1,340      | ..                      | 107                | 34             | 5                   | ..                            | 4             | 437    | ..                        | 4,508    |
| Nelson Boys' .. .. .                | 500          | 51,708     | 5,240      | 2,023                   | 925                | ..             | 20                  | ..                            | ..            | 8,949  | ..                        | 69,365   |
| Nelson Girls' .. .. .               | ..           | 6,000      | 1,770      | 850                     | 31                 | 210            | 10                  | ..                            | ..            | 2,481  | ..                        | 11,352   |
| New Plymouth Boys' .. .. .          | 2,631        | 29,952     | 3,600      | 962                     | 56                 | 265            | 9                   | ..                            | 1,067         | 2,198  | ..                        | 40,740   |
| New Plymouth Girls' .. .. .         | 5,393        | 26,364     | 2,145      | 335                     | 29                 | 48             | 5                   | ..                            | ..            | ..     | ..                        | 34,319   |
| Wairarapa Boys' .. .. .             | 716          | 21,336     | 1,521      | ..                      | 182                | ..             | 40                  | 1,800                         | ..            | 165    | 98                        | 25,858   |
| Totals, B .. .. .                   | 11,086       | 154,073    | 18,498     | 4,170                   | 1,397              | 644            | 97                  | 1,800                         | 1,071         | 15,562 | 98                        | 208,496  |
| <i>C. Technical.</i>                |              |            |            |                         |                    |                |                     |                               |               |        |                           |          |
| Christchurch Boys' .. .. .          | 1,235        | 2,012      | 868        | 93                      | 12                 | ..             | 10                  | ..                            | ..            | ..     | 2,773                     | 7,003    |
| Christchurch Girls' .. .. .         | 560          | 5,863      | 998        | 149                     | 37                 | ..             | 10                  | ..                            | ..            | 1,421  | ..                        | 9,038    |
| Feilding Boys' .. .. .              | 93           | 17,186     | 1,993      | 712                     | 159                | 130            | 30                  | 1,657                         | 588           | 33     | ..                        | 22,581   |
| Greymouth Boys' and Girls' .. .. .  | 258          | 6,309      | 846        | 791                     | 195                | ..             | ..                  | ..                            | ..            | ..     | 2,466                     | 10,865   |
| Wanganui Boys' and Girls' .. .. .   | ..           | 34,240     | 1,951      | ..                      | 119                | 5              | ..                  | ..                            | 132           | 494    | ..                        | 36,941   |
| Totals, C .. .. .                   | 2,146        | 65,610     | 6,656      | 1,745                   | 522                | 135            | 50                  | 1,657                         | 720           | 1,948  | 5,239                     | 86,428   |

16. STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS AND BALANCE-SHEET OF THE WHANGANUI COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1938.

*Collegiate School Account.*

| Dr.                                    |    |    |    | Cr.   |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|----------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|
|                                        |    |    |    | £     | s. | d. | £       | s. | d. |                      |    |    |
| Boarding Account—                      |    |    |    |       |    |    | Fees—   |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Wages                                  | .. | .. | .. | 3,915 | 14 | 6  |         |    |    | Boarding, &c.        | .. | .. |
| Groceries                              | .. | .. | .. | 1,425 | 19 | 6  |         |    |    | Tuition fees         | .. | .. |
| Dairy                                  | .. | .. | .. | 1,202 | 2  | 7  |         |    |    | Music fees           | .. | .. |
| Bread                                  | .. | .. | .. | 638   | 4  | 10 |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Fruit and vegetables                   | .. | .. | .. | 805   | 1  | 8  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Butcher                                | .. | .. | .. | 974   | 0  | 11 |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Fish                                   | .. | .. | .. | 179   | 14 | 7  |         |    |    | School prizes income | .. | .. |
| Fuel and lighting                      | .. | .. | .. | 1,127 | 15 | 4  |         |    |    | Scholarships income  | .. | .. |
| Laundry                                | .. | .. | .. | 703   | 10 | 7  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Repairs and replacements               | .. | .. | .. | 420   | 13 | 9  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Matron's sundries                      | .. | .. | .. | 63    | 4  | 9  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    | 11,456  | 3  | 0  |                      |    |    |
| Less meals, &c., charged for           | .. |    |    | ..    |    |    | 241     | 3  | 5  |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    | 11,214  | 19 | 7  |                      |    |    |
| Games                                  | .. | .. | .. | 303   | 11 | 2  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Library                                | .. | .. | .. | 45    | 0  | 0  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Cadet Corps                            | .. | .. | .. | 60    | 10 | 5  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Workshop                               | .. | .. | .. | 41    | 0  | 8  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Laboratory                             | .. | .. | .. | 109   | 2  | 8  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Book-room                              | .. | .. | .. | 113   | 9  | 9  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    | 672     | 14 | 8  |                      |    |    |
| School prizes                          | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 111     | 2  | 6  |                      |    |    |
| Scholarships                           | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 235     | 0  | 0  |                      |    |    |
| Concessions in fees—                   |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Ex St. George's boarders               | .. | .. | .. | 116   | 13 | 4  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Sons of clergy                         | .. | .. | .. | 854   | 14 | 0  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Sons of masters and matrons            | .. | .. | .. | 380   | 2  | 0  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Brothers                               | .. | .. | .. | 245   | 14 | 0  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Trustees' exhibitions                  | .. | .. | .. | 295   | 3  | 6  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    | 1,892   | 6  | 10 |                      |    |    |
| Salaries                               | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 9,706   | 19 | 6  |                      |    |    |
| Medical Officer                        | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 281     | 2  | 9  |                      |    |    |
| Printing, advertising, telephones, &c. | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 338     | 2  | 7  |                      |    |    |
| Grounds                                | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 714     | 1  | 7  |                      |    |    |
| Insurance                              | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 142     | 5  | 2  |                      |    |    |
| Interest                               | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 4,000   | 0  | 0  |                      |    |    |
| Rates                                  | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 497     | 7  | 8  |                      |    |    |
| Sundry school expenses                 | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 104     | 17 | 1  |                      |    |    |
| Repairs and maintenance: Buildings     | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 953     | 18 | 11 |                      |    |    |
| Entertainments                         | .. | .. | .. | ..    |    |    | 85      | 17 | 0  |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    | 30,950  | 15 | 10 |                      |    |    |
| Depreciation—                          |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Furniture                              | .. | .. | .. | 299   | 0  | 0  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Pianos                                 | .. | .. | .. | 50    | 0  | 0  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
| Earthquake alterations written off     |    |    |    | 400   | 0  | 0  |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    | 749     | 0  | 0  |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    | 31,699  | 15 | 10 |                      |    |    |
| Transfer to General Account            | .. |    | .. | ..    |    |    | 169     | 11 | 5  |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    | £31,869 | 7  | 3  |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    |       |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |
|                                        |    |    |    | </    |    |    |         |    |    |                      |    |    |

*St. George's School Account.*

| <i>Dr.</i>                                | £     | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. | <i>Cr.</i>                          | £     | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|----|----|--------|----|----|-------------------------------------|-------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| Wages .. .. .                             | 623   | 14 | 3  |        |    |    | Fees .. .. .                        | 5,670 | 0  | 0  |        |    |    |
| Fuel and lighting .. .. .                 | 266   | 0  | 11 |        |    |    | Less concessions .. .. .            | 407   | 13 | 0  |        |    |    |
| Provisions .. .. .                        | 997   | 12 | 1  |        |    |    |                                     |       |    |    | 5,262  | 7  | 0  |
| Laundry .. .. .                           | 141   | 9  | 0  |        |    |    | Music fees .. .. .                  |       |    |    | 123    | 18 | 0  |
|                                           |       |    |    |        |    |    | Workshop fees .. .. .               |       |    |    | 43     | 1  | 0  |
|                                           | 2,028 | 16 | 3  |        |    |    |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Less meals, &c., charged for ..           | 83    | 1  | 0  |        |    |    |                                     |       |    |    | 5,429  | 6  | 0  |
|                                           |       |    |    | 1,945  | 15 | 3  | Transfer to General Account .. .. . |       |    |    | 1,409  | 15 | 8  |
| Salaries .. .. .                          |       |    |    | 1,567  | 12 | 10 |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Medical Officer .. .. .                   |       |    |    | 60     | 4  | 11 |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Books .. .. .                             |       |    |    | 141    | 4  | 9  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Printing, advertising, telephones, &c. .. |       |    |    | 138    | 10 | 5  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Grounds .. .. .                           |       |    |    | 225    | 2  | 4  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| School prizes .. .. .                     |       |    |    | 13     | 18 | 11 |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Repairs and maintenance : Buildings ..    |       |    |    | 309    | 13 | 1  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Rent .. .. .                              |       |    |    | 75     | 1  | 0  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Rates .. .. .                             |       |    |    | 25     | 18 | 6  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Insurances .. .. .                        |       |    |    | 25     | 0  | 0  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Interest .. .. .                          |       |    |    | 1,625  | 0  | 0  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Sundries .. .. .                          |       |    |    | 285    | 19 | 8  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                                           |       |    |    |        |    |    |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                                           |       |    |    | 6,439  | 1  | 8  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Depreciation : Furniture .. .. .          | 100   | 0  | 0  |        |    |    |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
| Earthquake alterations written off ..     | 300   | 0  | 0  |        |    |    |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                                           |       |    |    | 400    | 0  | 0  |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                                           |       |    |    |        |    |    |                                     |       |    |    |        |    |    |
|                                           |       |    |    | £6,839 | 1  | 8  |                                     |       |    |    | £6,839 | 1  | 8  |

16. STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS AND BALANCE-SHEET OF THE WHANGANUI COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1938—*continued.*

*General Account.*

| <i>Dr.</i>                                 | £   | s. | d. | £      | s. | d. | <i>Cr.</i>                           | £      | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|--------|----|----|--------------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| Rates .. .. .                              | 491 | 1  | 8  |        |    |    | Rents .. .. .                        | 4,634  | 13 | 1  |
| Salaries .. .. .                           | 843 | 0  | 0  |        |    |    | Garden .. .. .                       | 107    | 12 | 7  |
| Audit fee .. .. .                          | 23  | 2  | 0  |        |    |    | Boys' extras—                        |        |    |    |
| Management sundries .. .. .                | 77  | 14 | 8  |        |    |    | School .. .. .                       | 75     | 15 | 7  |
| Office rent .. .. .                        | 72  | 0  | 0  |        |    |    | St. George's .. .. .                 | 11     | 2  | 5  |
| Postages, &c. .. .. .                      | 121 | 3  | 10 |        |    |    | Commissions .. .. .                  | 4      | 12 | 2  |
| Printing, stationery, &c. .. .. .          | 66  | 18 | 10 |        |    |    |                                      |        |    |    |
| Repairs and maintenance: Estate .. .. .    | 63  | 13 | 3  |        |    |    |                                      | 4,833  | 15 | 10 |
| Legal expenses .. .. .                     | 34  | 19 | 3  |        |    |    | Transfer from School Account .. .. . | 169    | 11 | 5  |
|                                            |     |    |    | 1,793  | 13 | 6  |                                      |        |    |    |
| Contributions to Provident Fund .. .. .    |     |    |    | 656    | 3  | 5  |                                      |        |    |    |
| Reserve for doubtful debts .. .. .         |     |    |    | 180    | 0  | 0  |                                      |        |    |    |
| Tayforth land written off .. .. .          |     |    |    | 550    | 0  | 0  |                                      |        |    |    |
|                                            |     |    |    |        |    |    |                                      |        |    |    |
|                                            |     |    |    | 3,179  | 16 | 11 |                                      |        |    |    |
| Transfer from St. George's Account .. .. . |     |    |    | 1,409  | 15 | 8  |                                      |        |    |    |
|                                            |     |    |    |        |    |    |                                      |        |    |    |
|                                            |     |    |    | 4,589  | 12 | 7  |                                      |        |    |    |
| Transfer to Balance Account .. .. .        |     |    |    | 413    | 14 | 8  |                                      |        |    |    |
|                                            |     |    |    |        |    |    |                                      |        |    |    |
|                                            |     |    |    | £5,003 | 7  | 3  |                                      |        |    |    |
|                                            |     |    |    |        |    |    |                                      | £5,003 | 7  | 3  |

*Balance-sheet as at 31st December, 1938.*

| <i>Liabilities.</i>                            | £       | s. | d. | £        | s. | d. | <i>Assets.</i>                     | £      | s. | d. | £        | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|----------|----|----|------------------------------------|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| Balance Account at 31st December, 1937 .. .. . | 8,174   | 12 | 1  |          |    |    | Boys' accounts outstanding—        |        |    |    |          |    |    |
| Plus—                                          |         |    |    |          |    |    | Collegiate School .. .. .          | 1,616  | 13 | 9  |          |    |    |
| Bonuses on insurance policies .. .. .          | 204     | 14 | 0  |          |    |    | St. George's .. .. .               | 202    | 2  | 4  |          |    |    |
| Transfer of Interest Account .. .. .           | 82      | 8  | 2  |          |    |    |                                    |        |    |    | 1,818    | 16 | 1  |
| Transfer from General Account .. .. .          | 413     | 14 | 8  |          |    |    | Rent accounts outstanding          |        |    |    | 886      | 5  | 9  |
|                                                |         |    |    | 8,875    | 9  | 11 | Collegiate School—                 |        |    |    |          |    |    |
| Sundry creditors .. .. .                       |         |    |    | 41       | 11 | 11 | Buildings .. .. .                  | 81,705 | 0  | 0  |          |    |    |
| School funds .. .. .                           |         |    |    | 161      | 4  | 6  | Furniture .. .. .                  | 2,370  | 0  | 0  |          |    |    |
| Provident Fund .. .. .                         |         |    |    | 8,731    | 12 | 8  | Pianos .. .. .                     | 350    | 0  | 0  |          |    |    |
| Mortgages—                                     |         |    |    |          |    |    |                                    |        |    |    | 84,425   | 0  | 0  |
| A.M.P. Society, 1st January, 1934 .. .. .      | 109,000 | 0  | 0  |          |    |    | St. George's School—               |        |    |    |          |    |    |
| Less repaid to 1938 .. .. .                    | 2,985   | 0  | 0  |          |    |    | Buildings .. .. .                  | 25,797 | 0  | 11 |          |    |    |
|                                                |         |    |    |          |    |    | Furniture .. .. .                  | 920    | 0  | 0  |          |    |    |
|                                                |         |    |    |          |    |    |                                    |        |    |    | 26,717   | 0  | 11 |
|                                                |         |    |    |          |    |    | Estate improvements—               |        |    |    |          |    |    |
|                                                |         |    |    |          |    |    | Roads .. .. .                      | 13,004 | 1  | 11 |          |    |    |
| Tayforth land .. .. .                          |         |    |    |          |    |    | Buildings .. .. .                  | 2,650  | 0  | 0  |          |    |    |
| Grey Street house .. .. .                      |         |    |    |          |    |    | Block 1B .. .. .                   | 650    | 0  | 0  |          |    |    |
|                                                |         |    |    | 108,320  | 0  | 0  | Grey Street house .. .. .          | 973    | 4  | 4  |          |    |    |
| Temporary deposits .. .. .                     |         |    |    | 7,479    | 0  | 10 | Avenue house .. .. .               | 335    | 14 | 11 |          |    |    |
| Prize Fund endowments .. .. .                  | 596     | 14 | 0  |          |    |    |                                    |        |    |    | 17,613   | 1  | 2  |
| Scholarship endowments .. .. .                 | 3,716   | 19 | 3  |          |    |    | Tayforth land .. .. .              |        |    |    | 950      | 0  | 0  |
|                                                |         |    |    | 4,313    | 13 | 3  | Sinking funds—                     |        |    |    |          |    |    |
| Reserve for doubtful debts .. .. .             |         |    |    | 508      | 7  | 2  | St. George's loan .. .. .          | 7,493  | 15 | 0  |          |    |    |
| Suspense—                                      |         |    |    |          |    |    | First earthquake loan .. .. .      | 511    | 18 | 0  |          |    |    |
| Accrued interest .. .. .                       | 1,154   | 8  | 2  |          |    |    | Second earthquake loan .. .. .     | 352    | 1  | 0  |          |    |    |
| Rates .. .. .                                  | 728     | 18 | 9  |          |    |    |                                    |        |    |    | 8,357    | 14 | 0  |
| Household accounts .. .. .                     | 640     | 16 | 11 |          |    |    | Steward's stores on hand .. .. .   |        |    |    | 354      | 1  | 9  |
| Repairs, &c.: Buildings .. .. .                | 250     | 0  | 0  |          |    |    | Boys' extras paid but not charged— |        |    |    |          |    |    |
| Sundries .. .. .                               | 156     | 18 | 0  |          |    |    | Collegiate School .. .. .          | 1,242  | 16 | 5  |          |    |    |
|                                                |         |    |    |          |    |    | St. George's .. .. .               | 239    | 19 | 7  |          |    |    |
|                                                |         |    |    | 2,931    | 1  | 10 |                                    |        |    |    | 1,482    | 16 | 0  |
| Less—                                          |         |    |    |          |    |    | Earthquake alterations—            |        |    |    |          |    |    |
| Fees .. .. .                                   | 187     | 5  | 0  |          |    |    | School .. .. .                     | 700    | 0  | 0  |          |    |    |
| Sundries .. .. .                               | 38      | 15 | 5  |          |    |    | St. George's .. .. .               | 600    | 0  | 0  |          |    |    |
|                                                |         |    |    | 226      | 0  | 5  |                                    |        |    |    | 1,300    | 0  | 0  |
|                                                |         |    |    |          |    |    | Sundry debtors .. .. .             |        |    |    | 2,577    | 19 | 6  |
| Bank of New South Wales .. .. .                | 5,148   | 11 | 4  |          |    |    | Steward's petty cash .. .. .       |        |    |    | 50       | 18 | 6  |
| Plus unrepresented cheques .. .. .             | 257     | 1  | 5  |          |    |    | Cash on hand .. .. .               |        |    |    | 7        | 19 | 9  |
|                                                |         |    |    | 5,405    | 12 | 9  |                                    |        |    |    |          |    |    |
|                                                |         |    |    | £146,541 | 13 | 5  |                                    |        |    |    | £146,541 | 13 | 5  |

G. W. CURRIE, Chairman.

J. P. WILLIAMSON, Secretary.

AUDITOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE.—I have audited the books and accounts of the Whanganui College Board of Trustees for the year ended 31st December, 1938, and have obtained all the information and explanations required by me. I report that in my opinion the above Balance-sheet is properly drawn up so as to show the true position of the affairs of the Trust according to the best of my information and the explanations given to me and as shown by the books at that date.—T. BALLINGALL, F.P.A.N.Z., A.I.C.A., auditor.

*Approximate Cost of Paper.*—Preparation, not given: printing (1,310 copies), £150.

By Authority: E. V. PAUL, Government Printer, Wellington.—1939.

Price 1s. 9d.]

